

US 20070166793A1

# (19) United States (12) Patent Application Publication (10) Pub. No.: US 2007/0166793 A1

### (10) Pub. No.: US 2007/0166793 A1 (43) Pub. Date: Jul. 19, 2007

### DeAngelis et al.

### (54) HYALURONAN SYNTHASE GENES AND EXPRESSION THEREOF IN BACILLUS HOSTS

Inventors: Paul L. DeAngelis, Edmond, OK (US);
 Paul H. Weigel, Edmond, OK (US);
 Kshama Kumari, Edmond, OK (US)

Correspondence Address: DUNLAP, CODDING & ROGERS P.C. PO BOX 16370 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73113 (US)

- (21) Appl. No.: 11/724,374
- (22) Filed: Mar. 15, 2007

### **Related U.S. Application Data**

(60) Continuation of application No. 11/474,663, filed on Jun. 26, 2006, which is a continuation of application No. 10/981,632, filed on Nov. 5, 2004, now Pat. No. 7,091,008, which is a division of application No. 10/172,527, filed on Jun. 13, 2002, now Pat. No. 6,951,743, which is a continuation-in-part of application No. 09/469,200, filed on Dec. 21, 1999, now Pat. No. 6,833,264, which is a continuation of application No. 09/178,851, filed on Oct. 26, 1998, now abandoned.

Said application No. 10/172,527 is a continuation-inpart of application No. 09/146,893, filed on Sep. 3, 1998, now Pat. No. 6,455,304, which is a continuation of application No. 08/270,581, filed on Jul. 1, 1994, now abandoned.

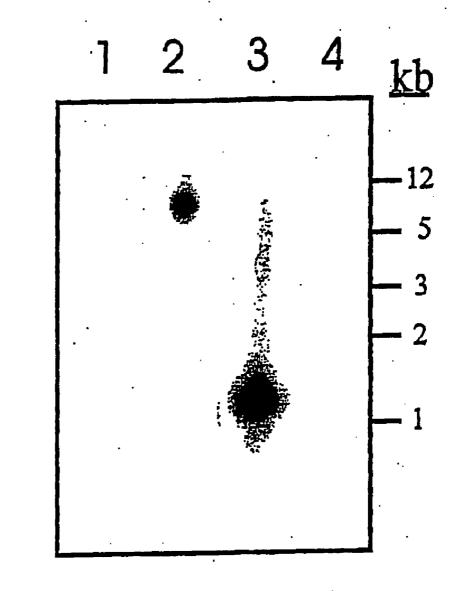
(60) Provisional application No. 60/064,435, filed on Oct. 31, 1997. Provisional application No. 60/297,788, filed on Jun. 13, 2001. Provisional application No. 60/297,744, filed on Jun. 13, 2001. Provisional application No. 60/305,285, filed on Jul. 13, 2001.

### **Publication Classification**

- (51) Int. Cl. *C12P 21/06* (2006.01) *C12N 9/24* (2006.01) *C07H 21/04* (2006.01) *C12N 1/21* (2006.01) *C12N 15/74* (2006.01)
- (52) **U.S. Cl.** ...... **435/69.1**; 435/200; 435/252.31; 435/471; 536/23.2

### (57) **ABSTRACT**

The present invention relates to a recombinant *Bacillus* host cell containing a recombinant vector including a nucleic acid segment having a coding region segment encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase (HAS). The recombinant *Bacillus* host cell is utilized in a method for producing hyaluronic acid (HA).



Group: C A C A

FIG. 1

.

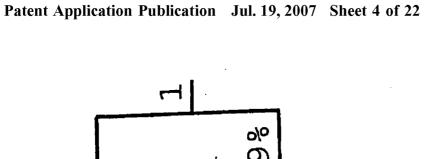
	-							
	211	220 /	230	240	250	<u> </u>	270	28
•	1							
hHRS1	ALYRT	KREVEYHOR	HEGKREVITY		DSYDYY <mark>QYC</mark> DSD			RYONYO DUCOUCI
nHRS1	HLYKI	KREVETHUK	HEEKKEYNT		DSYDYYQYCDSD		Church Ecnin	NYCQUC
x1HRS1	ELYKN	KKCYCLINU	HUGKKEYNT	191- <b>01</b> 9	ISYDYYQYCD50	THE DECENT		NUCCUCI
hHRS2	ULYLS	NKSILINAK	HEEKKEYNT		SYDYYQYCDSD	THIN NDOCCU		HUCCUC
ocHAS2	ULYLS	NKSYCLINK	HEEKKEYNT		ESVDYVQVCDSD	THUR ROOT		MICCIC
rnHAS2	<b>ULYLS</b>	NKSICINUK	NEEKKEYNT		25YDYYQYCDSD 25YDYYQYCDSD		SHANALEEDLA Shanan Eedda	NUCCUC
btHAS2		NKSLLTHUK	NEWKKEYNT		cs y dt y <b>uy</b> cusu 25 y d <b>y y qy</b> cdsd	THE DOCCUT	SKUKUI EENPI	NUCCUC
nHAS2	ULYLS	NKSILINUK	HBUKKEYNT		ANNA AAACD 20	THE DOCCUT		TUGGUC
ggHRS2		NKSYLLNUK	MBUKKETIII		SYDYYQYCDSD	TUI NPACSUI	NVKVI FFIITI	IVERVE
×1HAS2 nHAS3	UNYLS	RKNYLLINIK CTECCTHOM	HECYDENSY		SYDYIQYCDSD	TVI DPACTTI	HI BYI EFNPI	IVEEVE
nHH53 ncHR53		SIFSLLINK CTCCCTHOV	NGONKEYNI		SYDYIQYCDSD	TVI DPACTTI	H RY FFDP	avaave
cvHRS	CDE	מטערפרוועא מטערטו מט	MDCKDELI A	TGEOL AKMOP	SYMAYYLIDSD	TVLEKIATI F	VYYPI ACTIPI	TORVAL
cvnns vNC		CONTOUR DE	INDUKDELI A	TEFDI RICHIDA	SYNRVYLIDSD	TYLEKDATLE	VVYPL ACDPT	TORYA
what what		CONTRUMPI	HDURBEUI A.	TEFDI AKHNP	SYNAVYLIDSD	TYLEKDATLE	YYYPL ACDPI	TORYA
via vAL		CONTRUI (IP)	UDCKDECI Y	TEFDI RKNDP	SYNRVVLIDSD	TVI FKDATL F	VYYPL ACDPE	TORYAC
vnL vCR	SUC		HREKKELIA	TEFDI RKMOP	SYNRYYLIDSD	TYLEKDATLE	YYYPL ACDP	TORYAC
spHAS	UNTOP	NUTURDCI VI	NKEKBHADA	URFERS	DADYFLTYDSD	TYTYPNALEE	LLKSFN-DET	VYRATE
sellAS	CU1 CC1	UTUHPSEY	NQGKRHRQAI	HAFERS	DADYFLTYDSD	TYTYPDALEE	LLKTFN-DPT	VFRAT
suffas	G-FGM	оутуномре	nvgkrhadri	HAFERS	DADALLAND	TYTYPDALEE	LLKTFN-OPE	evyante
Consensus		L.VC.NG.	GKReu	taF	sv#.vDSD	T.1.p.a.,E	. <b>vk.l#</b> p.	v.av.8
	281	290	300	310	320	330	340	350
hHAS1	UYRIL	4PLUSHYSFI		~#YEKNL431	FHCYSCISGPLI FHCYSCISGPLI		I COUVINY	וטמונט. ריוערנא (:
nHRS1	UYKILN	ILUSHY51	LOOLKINYIN	- RY CKIL431 Chuicdorocy	FDCYSCISGPL			- GTVP1
x1HAS1		471U371571		CUTEDOPNEY	FGCVQCISGPL	CHYPNCI I HF	FVERUYNOFF	MGNOCO
hHAS2	DIALT	IKTUSHLSP1		- RIENNUQ31	FGCYQCISGPL		FVERLYNDER	HGHDCC
ocHRS2		INTRODUCTION	-994KIMUU	- MTCVUCA31	FGCYQCISGPL	SHYRNSI   HF	EVENUYNOFF	HGNOCS
rnHRS2		NYNCHTCCI WYNCHTCCI	_JOTIN MUNIT		FGCYQCISGPL	SHYRNS!   HF	FVEDHYNDEF	HGSDCS
btHRS2 nHRS2	DIGIL	INTUJKLOFI IVVNCHTCCI			FGCYQCISGPL	GMYRNSI I HE	FVEDUYNOFF	MGNDCS
eeHAS2	DURATI N	ik i naktori	SSURYUMA	NTERREDSY	FECTOCISEPLE	GMYRNSLL HE	FYEDHYNOEF	HESOCS
x1HRS2	א ודמעת		SSVRYUMAL	NTERACOSY	FECTOCISEPLE	GMYRNSLLHE	FIEDHYNQEF	LGSOCS
nHRS3	<b>NVOTI N</b>	<b>KYNGUT</b> GFI	SSVRYUMAF	FNYERACOSYI	FGCYNCISGPL	Ghyrnslloo	FLEDHYHQKF	LGSKCS
acHRS3	NUTI N	KYNSUTSFL	SSVRYHMAP	FNVERACOSY	FGCYOCISGPLE	gh <b>yrhsillo</b> o	Fledhyhokf	LGSKCS
cyHRS	ECKTHN	T-DTUSU	YAURYYSAF	FCYERSAUSFI	Frtyocyggple	GRYK-DIIKE	IKUPHISUKF	LGUKUT
wNC	FORTHN	IT-NTI I SI I	VRURYYSAF	FCVERSADSFI	Frtyocyggple	GAYKIDIIKE	IKOPUISURF	<b>lgok</b> ct
vHA	FORTH	T-DTU SLL	VANRYYSAF	CVERSAOSF	Frtyocyggple	GRYKIDIIKE	IKOPHISORF	LGQKCT
v81.	ECKTHN	T-DTLLSLL	_ YRNRYYSRF	=CYERSRQSFI	F <b>rfyqcyg</b> gple	GAYKIDIIKE	IKOPHISURF	LGUKCT
vCA	FORTUN	T-DTU SU	VAURYYSAF	CVERSAUSFI	Frtyocyggple	GAYKIDIIKE	IKOPHISURF	LGOKCT
SPHAS	HI NARN	ROTNI I TRI	TITRYDNRF	-GVERAROSL	TGNILVCSGPLS	SIYRREVILP	NLERYKNOTF	lglpys
seliAS	HI NVPN	ROTNI I TRI	TUTRYDNRF	GYERABOSY	TGNELYCSGPLS	SYYRREYYYP	NIDRYINQIE	LGIPYS
suHAS	HI NARN	ROTHI I TRI	TUTRYONAF	GYERAAOSYI	TGNILVCSGPLS	SIYRRSYGIP	HLERYTSOTF	lgypys
Consensus	i.N	d.lls.\$	; <b>RY</b> AF	•!ERaaQS•	fg.l.c.sGPL	;• ïr•••••	••#• <b>u</b> •nQ•F	\$603
					· .	•	•	
				EIC	<b>^</b>			
				FIG.	. 2			
				FIG.	. 2			

•

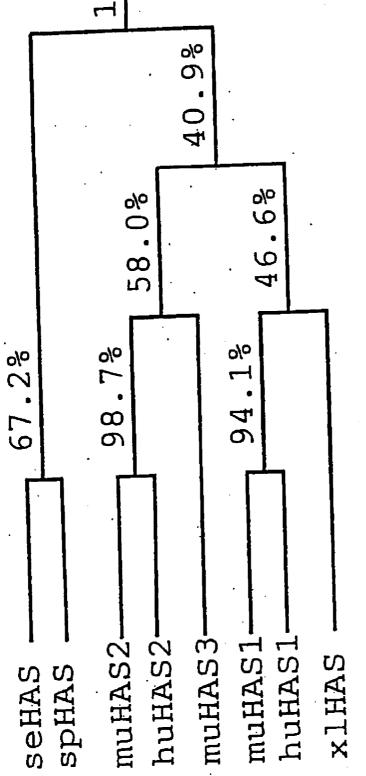
	754	200	776	-				
	351	360	370	380	390	400	410	42
hHAS1	FGDDRHL	TNRHLSI	GYATKYTSRS	RCYSETPSS	I RHI SOOTRI	ISKSYFRENL	NALJUHRHHA	
nHRS1	FGDDRHL	THRMLS	GYNTKYTSRS	RCYSETPSS	LRHLSOOTRI	SKSYFRENLY	'NALJUHRHHA	<b>U</b> M
HRS1	LGDDRHL	THRULS	GYRTKYTHKS	RAFSETPSLY	LRUL NOOTRI	TKSYFRENLY	NAQUUHKHHI	UM
HRS2	FGUDRHL	.TNRVLSL	.GYATKYTARS	KOLTETPIE	ILRULNDOTRI	USKSYFREHLY	NAMNEHKHHI	
HAS2	FGDDRHL	.TNRYLSL	<b>GYRTKYTARS</b>	KCLTETPIE	LRULNOOTRI	ISKSYFRENLY	NAMOFHKHHL	
HAS2	FGDDRHL	.TNRYLSL	.GYATKYTARS	KOLTETPIEY	'LRHLNOOTRI	ISKSYFRENLY	Namufhkhhl	
irs2	FGDDRHL	.TNRYLSI	. <b>Gyatkytars</b>	KCLTETPIE	LRHLNDOTRI	ISKSYFREIILI	NAMUFHKHHI	
irs2	FGDDRHL	.TNRYLSL	<b>GYATKYTARS</b>	KCLTETPIEY	LRULNOOTRI	ISKSYFREHL Y	NAMUEHKHHI	
152	FGUDRHL	THRYLSL	<b>GYATKYTARS</b>	KCLTETPIEY	'LRHLNOOTRI	<b>ISKSYFREHL</b> Y	Namufhkhhi	
152	FGDDRHL	THRYLSL	gyatkytars	KOLTETPTEY	'LR <b>u</b> lnootru	ISKSYFREUL Y	NSI NEHKHHI	UHT
IS3	FGDDRHL	THRYLSL	<b>GYRTKYTARS</b>	KCL TE TPTRY	LRULNOOTRU	ISKSYFREHLY	NSI NEHKHHI	
<b>IS3</b> .	FGDDRHL	TNRVLSL	gyrtkytrrs	KCLTETPTKY	LRULNOOTRA	ISKSYFREHL Y	NSI NFHKHHI	
irs	TGUURRL	THEILIR	GKKYYFTPFA	GUSDSPTNY	FRYIVOOTRH	ISKSHCREINY	TI F <b>RAH</b> KHGI	SGTUI R
vHC	YGUURRL	THEILMR	GKKYYFTPFA	GUSDSPTNY	FRYIVQQTRN	SKSHCRETHY	al Faankhge	SGTU A
vXA	YGUDRRL	TNEILMR	<b>GKKY</b> YFT <b>P</b> FR'	VGUSDSPTNY	FRYTYDOTRU	SKSHCREINY	TLF884KHGI (	SGTULA
vAL	YGUDRRL	TNEILMR	<b>GKKY</b> YFT <b>PF</b> R'	/GHSDSPTNY	FRYIVOOTRH	SKSHCRETHY	TLFRAUKHGL	SETUR
vCR	YGUDRRL	THEILMR	GKKYYFTPFR	GUSDSPTNY	FRYTYDOTRH	SKSUCRETUY	TI FRAUKHGI	SETU A
HAS	IGUORCL	THYRIDL	<b>g-rtyyqst</b> ri	RCBTDYPFQL	ksylkqqhrh	NKSFFRESTI	SYKKILSHPT	VAL HTT
HRS	IGUDRCL	TNYATOL	g <b>-k</b> tyyqstri	CITOYPOKN	stylkoonrh	NKSFFRESTT	SYKKTHOMPF	VAI UTT
as	IGDDRCL	TNYATOL	g <b>-ktyyqsta</b> j	RCOTOYPOKF	KYFIKOONRH	NKSFFRESTT	SVKKI I ATPS	VRYHTI
SUS	.GUDR.L	TH <b>++1</b> +1	Gtv%ta,	.c.t#.P		sKS_fREu	kh.	H.

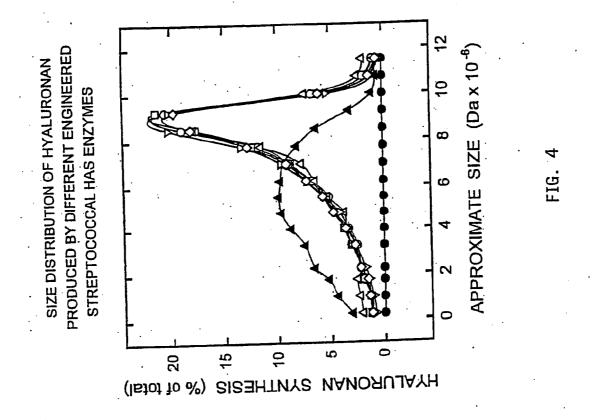
. FIG. 2 Continued

•



FIG





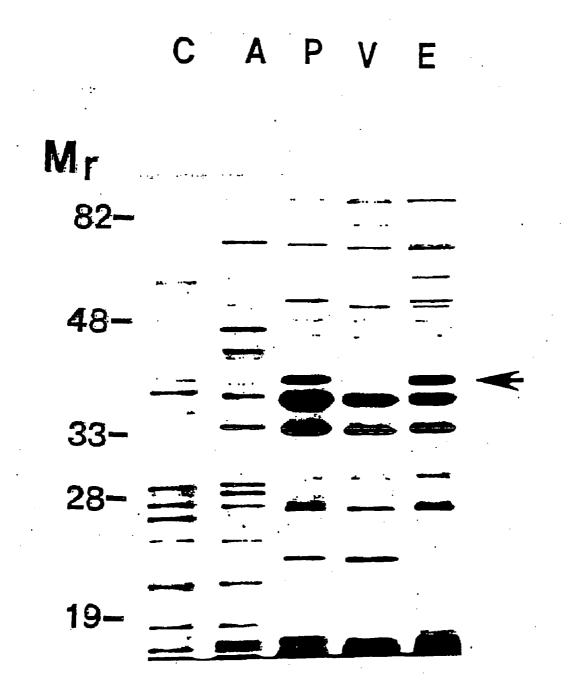
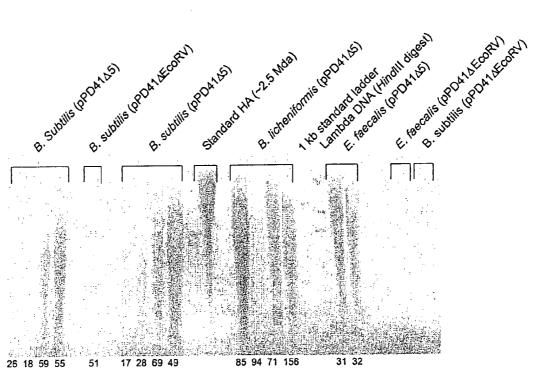
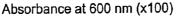


FIG. 5

# Figure 6

### **Recombinant Hyaluronan Production in Bacillus and Enterococcus**





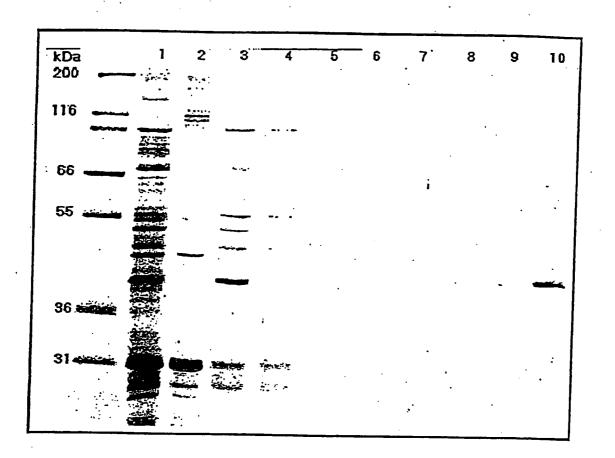
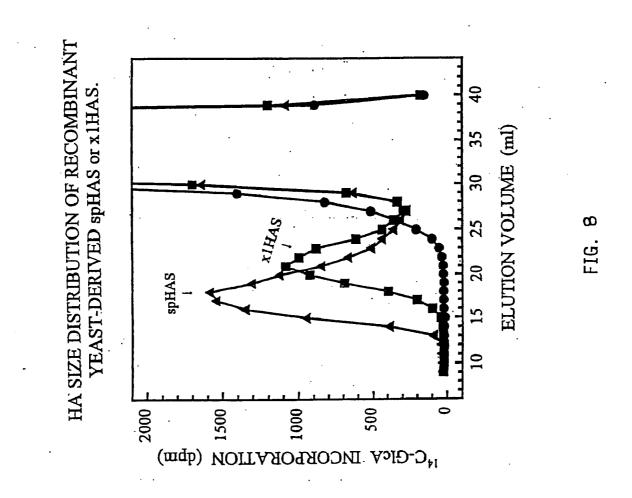


FIG. 7



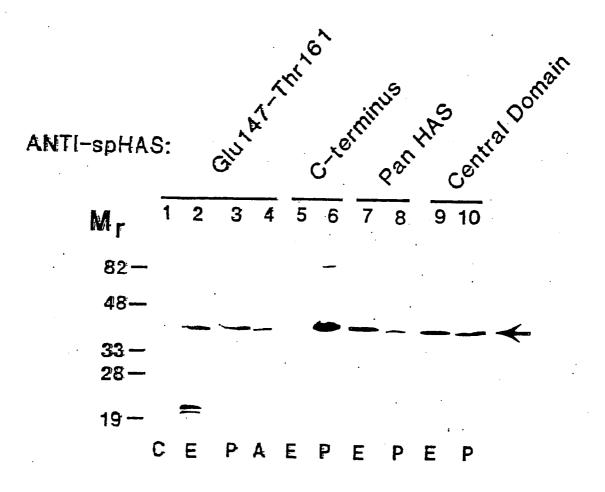


FIG. 9

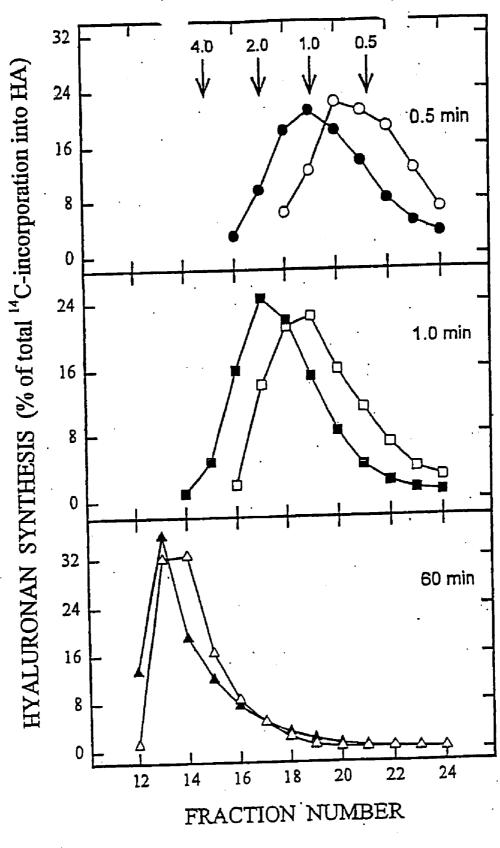
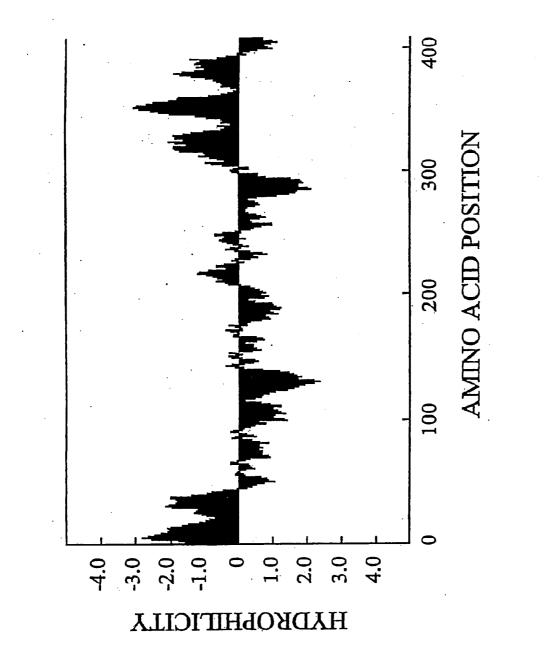
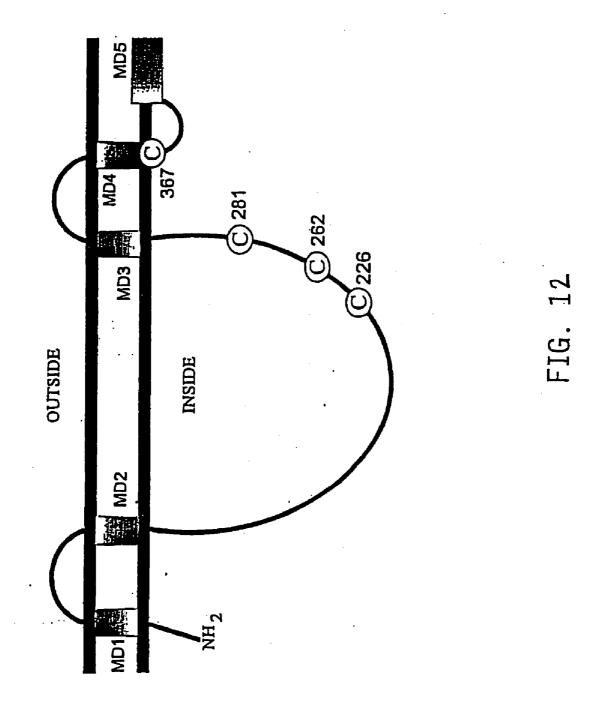
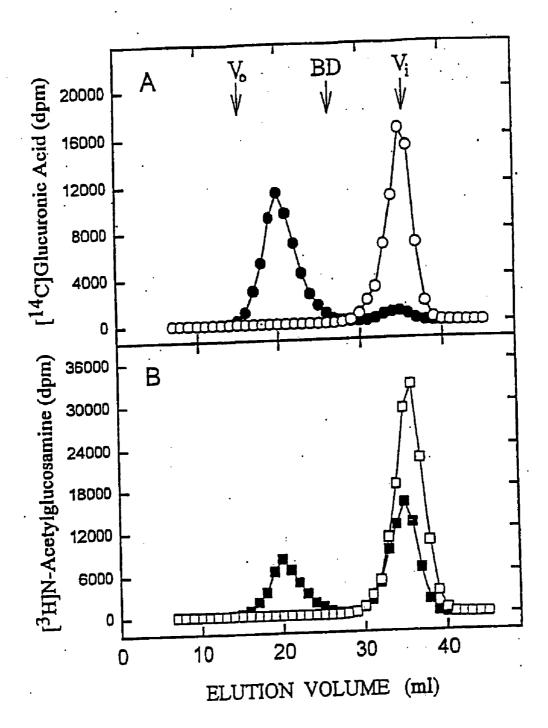


FIG. 10

FIG.

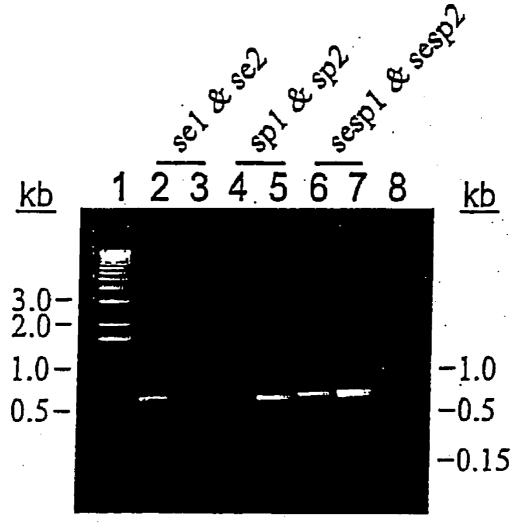








.



CACACA

FIG. 14

.

SEQUENCE ID NO. 3

5'-GCTGATGAG ACAG G TAT TAAGC

primer: sel (sense, nucleotides G<sup>316</sup> - C<sup>337</sup>)

### SEQUENCE ID NO. 4

5'-ATCAAATTCTCTGACATTGC primer: se2 (antisense, for sense nucleotides G<sup>1031</sup> - T<sup>1050</sup>)

SEQUENCE ID NO. 5

5'- G A C T C A G A T A C T T A T A T C T A

primer: sespl (sense, for nucleotides G475 - A494)

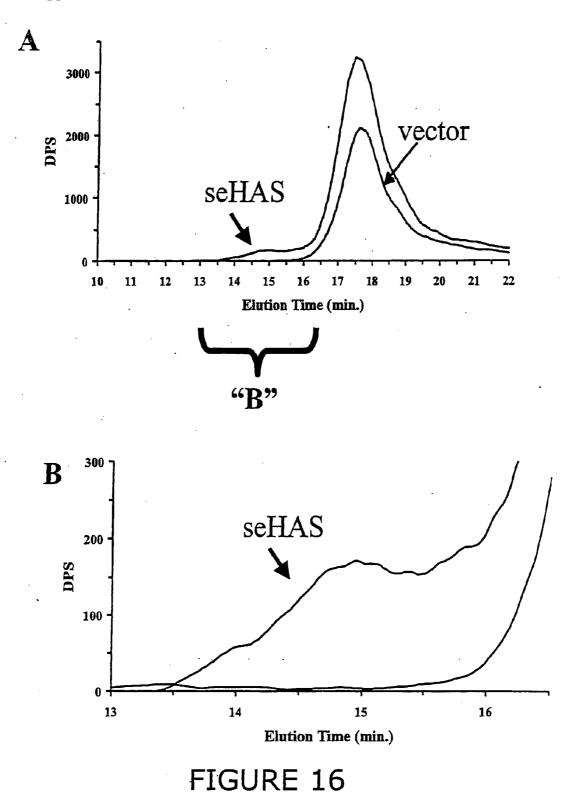
SEQUENCE ID NO. 6

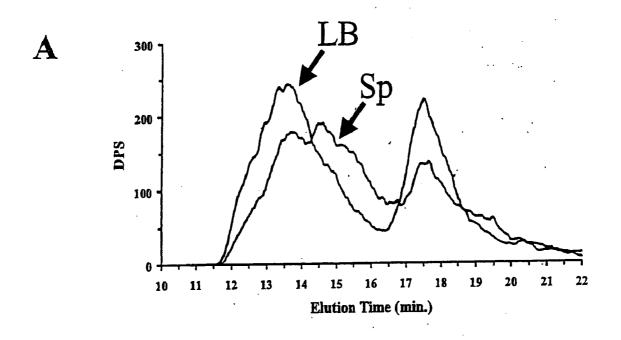
5'-T T T T T A C G T G T T C C C C A

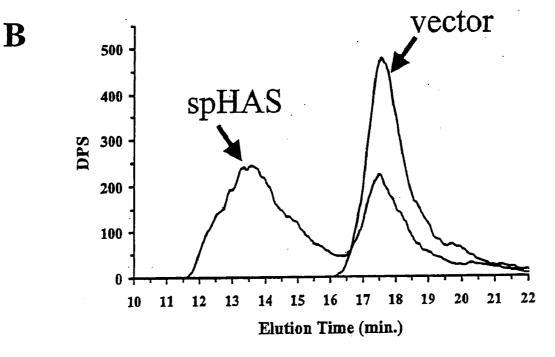
. •

primer: sesp2 (antisense, for sense nucleotides  $T^{1228} - A^{1244}$ )

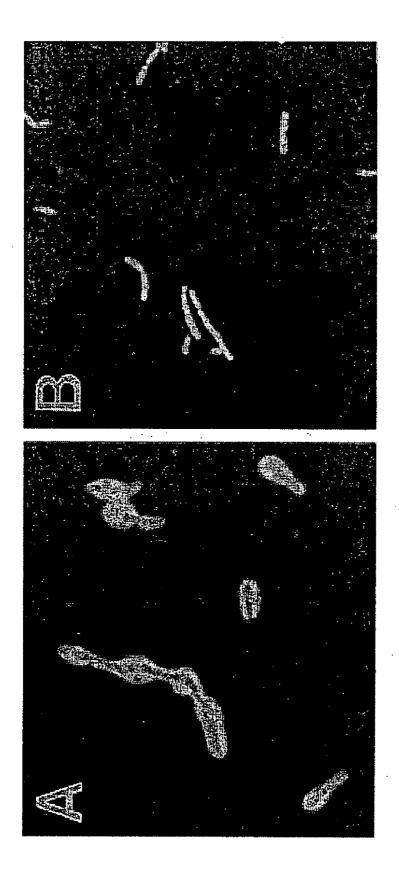
# F16. 15



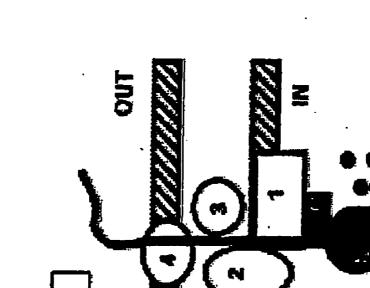


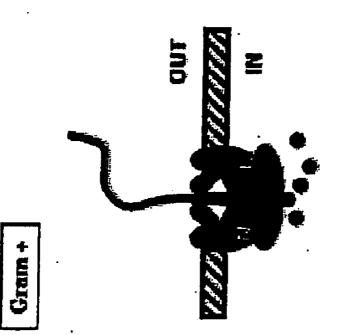


# FIGURE 17



# FIGURE 18





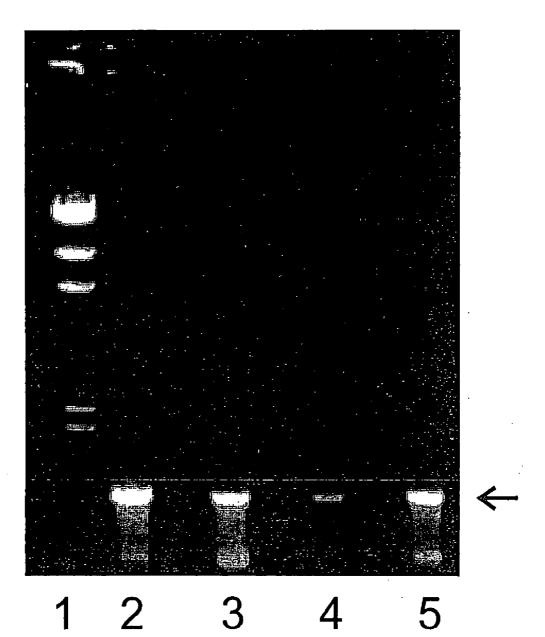
# Floure 19

ţ

Gran

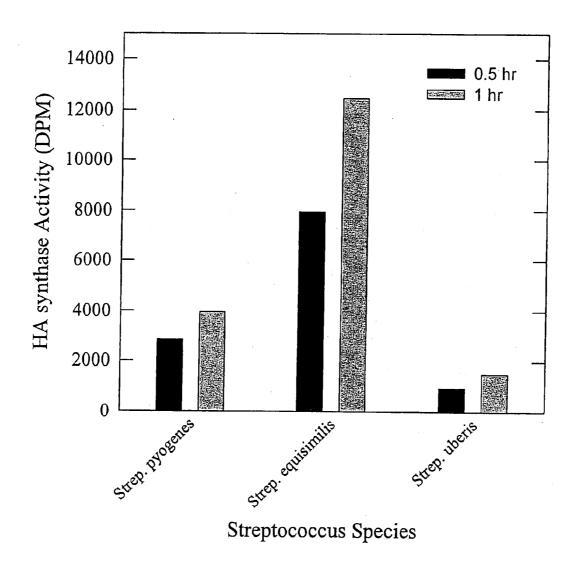
.

# FIGURE 20



# Figure 21

HA synthase activity from *Streptococcus pyogenes*, *Streptococcus equisimilis* and *Streptococcus uberis* 



### HYALURONAN SYNTHASE GENES AND EXPRESSION THEREOF IN BACILLUS HOSTS

### CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

[0001] This application is a continuation of U.S. Ser. No. 11/474,663, filed Jun. 26, 2006; which is a continuation of U.S. Ser. No. 10/981,632, filed Nov. 5, 2004, now U.S. Pat. No. 7,091,008, issued Aug. 15, 2006; which is a divisional of U.S. Ser. No. 10/172,527, filed Jun. 13, 2002, now U.S. Pat. No. 6,951,743, issued Oct. 4, 2005; which is a continuation-in-part of U.S. Ser. No. 09/469,200, filed Dec. 21, 1999, now U.S. Pat. No. 6,833,264, issued Dec. 21, 2004; which is a continuation of U.S. Ser. No. 09/178,851, filed Oct. 26, 1998, now abandoned; and which also claims the benefit under 35 U.S.C. 119(e) of U.S. Provisional Application U.S. Ser. No. 60/064,435, filed Oct. 31, 1997. Said U.S. Ser. No. 10/172,527 is also a continuation-in-part of U.S. Ser. No. 09/146,893, filed Sep. 3, 1998, now U.S. Pat. No. 6,455,304, issued Sep. 24, 2002; which is a continuation of U.S. Ser. No. 08/270,581, filed Jul. 1, 1994, now abandoned. The contents of each of the above-references patent applications/issued patents are hereby expressly incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

**[0002]** Said application U.S. Ser. No. 10/172,527 also claims benefit under 35 U.S.C. 119(e) of provisional applications U.S. Ser. No. 60/297,788, filed Jun. 13, 2001; U.S. Ser. No. 60/297,744, filed Jun. 13, 2001; and U.S. Ser. No. 60/305,285, filed Jul. 13, 2001; the contents of each of which are hereby expressly incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

### STATEMENT REGARDING FEDERALLY SPONSORED RESEARCH OR DEVELOPMENT

**[0003]** The government owns certain rights in the present invention pursuant to grant number GM35978 from the National Institutes of Health.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[0004] 1. Field of the Invention

**[0005]** The present invention relates to a nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronate synthase (HAS), and to the use of this nucleic acid segment in the preparation of recombinant cells which produce hyaluronate synthase and its hyaluronic acid product. Hyaluronate is also known as hyaluronic acid or hyaluronan.

[0006] 2. Brief Description of the Related Art

[0007] The incidence of streptococcal infections is a major health and economic problem worldwide, particularly in developing countries. One reason for this is due to the ability of Streptococcal bacteria to grow undetected by the body's phagocytic cells, i.e., macrophages and polymorphonuclear cells (PMNs). These cells are responsible for recognizing and engulfing foreign microorganisms. One effective way the bacteria evades surveillance is by coating themselves with polysaccharide capsules, such as a hyaluronic acid (HA) capsule. The structure of HA is identical in both prokaryotes and eukaryotes.

**[0008]** Since HA is generally nonimmunogenic, the encapsulated bacteria do not elicit an immune response and are therefore not targeted for destruction. Moreover, the capsule exerts an antiphagocytic effect on PMNs in vitro and prevents attachment of *Streptococcus* to macrophages. Precisely because of this, in Group A and Group C Streptococci, the HA capsules are major virulence factors in natural and experimental infections. Group A *Streptococcus* are responsible for numerous human diseases including pharyngitis, impetigo, deep tissue infections, rheumatic fever and a toxic shock-like syndrome. The Group C *Streptococcus equisimilis* is responsible for osteomyelitis, pharyngitis, brain abscesses, and pneumonia.

[0009] Structurally, HA is a high molecular weight linear polysaccharide of repeating disaccharide units consisting of N-acetylglucosamine (GlcNAc) and glucuronic acid (GlcUA). The number of repeating disaccharides in an HA molecule can exceed 30,000, a  $M_r > 10^7$ . HA is the only glycosaminogylcan synthesized by both mammalian and bacterial cells, particularly Groups A and C Streptococci and Type A Pasteurella multocida. These strains make HA which is secreted into the medium as well as HA capsules. The mechanism by which these bacteria synthesize HA is of broad interest medicinally since the production of the HA capsule is a very efficient and clever way that Streptococci use to evade surveillance by the immune system. Additionally, organic or inorganic molecules coated with HA have properties allowing them to escape detection and destruction by a host's immune system.

**[0010]** HA is synthesized by mammalian and bacterial cells by the enzyme hyaluronate synthase which has been localized to the plasma membrane. It is believed that the synthesis of HA in these organisms is a multi-step process. Initiation involves binding of an initial precursor, UDP-GlcNAc or UDP-GlcUA. This is followed by elongation which involves alternate addition of the two sugars to the growing oligosaccharide chain. The growing polymer is extruded across the plasma membrane region of the cell and into the extracellular space. Although the HA biosynthetic system was one of the first membrane heteropolysaccharide synthetic pathways studied, the mechanism of HA synthesis is still not well understood. This may be because in vitro systems developed to date are inadequate in that de novo biosynthesis of HA has not been accomplished.

**[0011]** The direction of HA polymer growth is still a matter of disagreement among those of ordinary skill in the art. Addition of the monosaccharides could be to the reducing or nonreducing end of the growing HA chain. Furthermore, questions remain concerning (i) whether nascent chains are linked covalently to a protein, to UDP or to a lipid intermediate, (ii) whether chains are initiated using a primer, and (iii) the mechanism by which the mature polymer is extruded through the plasma membrane of the *Streptococcus*. Understanding the mechanism of HA biosynthesis may allow development of alternative strategies to control Streptococcal and *Pasteurella* infections by interfering in the process.

**[0012]** HA has been identified in virtually every tissue in vertebrates and has achieved widespread use in various clinical applications, most notably and appropriately as an intra-articular matrix supplement and in eye surgery. The scientific literature has also shown a transition from the original perception that HA is primarily a passive structural component in the matrix of a few connective tissues and in

the capsule of certain strains of bacteria to a recognition that this ubiquitous macromolecule is dynamically involved in many biological processes: from modulating cell migration and differentiation during embryogenesis to regulation of extracellular matrix organization and metabolism to important roles in the complex processes of metastasis, wound healing, and inflammation. Further, it is becoming clear that HA is highly metabolically active and that cells focus much attention on the processes of its synthesis and catabolism. For example, the half-life of HA in tissues ranges from 1 to 3 weeks in cartilage to <1 day in epidermis. HA is also used in numerous technical applications (e.g., lubricating compounds), cosmetics and neutraceuticals.

[0013] It is now clear that a single protein utilizes both sugar substrates to synthesize HA, i.e., that HA synthases are single enzymes that have dual catalytic properties. The abbreviation HAS, for HA synthase, has gained widespread support for designating this class of enzymes. Markovitz et al. successfully characterized the HAS activity from *Streptococcus pyogenes* and discovered the enzymes's membrane localization and its requirements for sugar nucleotide precursors and Mg<sup>2+</sup>. Prehm found that elongating HA, made by B6 cells, was digested by hyaluronidase added to the medium and proposed that HAS resides at the plasma membrane. Philipson and Schwartz also showed that HAS activity cofractionated with plasma membrane markers in mouse oligodendroglioma cells.

[0014] HAS assembles high  $M_r$  HA that is simultaneously extruded through the membrane into the extracellular space (or to make the cell capsule in the case of bacteria) as glycosaminoglycan synthesis proceeds. This mode of biosynthesis is unique among macromolecules since nucleic acids, proteins, and lipids are synthesized in the nucleus, endoplasmic reticulum/Golgi, cytoplasm, or mitochondria. The extrusion of the growing chain into the extracellular space also allows for unconstrained polymer growth, thereby achieving the exceptionally large size of HA, whereas confinement of synthesis within a Golgi or post-Golgi compartment limits the overall amount or length of the polymers formed. High concentrations of HA within a confined lumen may also create a high viscosity environment that might be deleterious for other organelle functions.

[0015] Several studies have attempted to solubilize, identify, and purify HAS from strains of Streptococci that make a capsular coat of HA as well as from eukaryotic cells. Although the streptococcal and murine oligodendroglioma enzymes were successfully detergent-solubilized and studied, efforts to purify an active HAS for further study or molecular cloning remained unsuccessful for decades. Prehm and Mausolf used periodate-oxidized UDP-GlcUA or UDP-GlcNAc to affinity label a protein of ~52 kDa in streptococcal membranes that co-purified with HAS. This led to a report claiming that the Group C streptococcal HAS had been cloned, which was unfortunately erroneous. This study failed to demonstrate expression of an active synthase and may have actually cloned a peptide transporter. Triscoft and van de Rijn used digitonin to solubilize HAS from streptococcal membranes in an active form. Van de Rijn and Drake selectively radiolabeled three streptococcal membrane proteins of 42, 33, and 27 kDa with 5-azido-UDP-GlcUA and suggested that the 33-kDa protein was HAS. As shown later, however, HAS actually turned out to be the 42-kDa protein.

[0016] Despite these efforts, progress in understanding the regulation and mechanisms of HA synthesis was essentially stalled, since there were no molecular probes for HAS mRNA or HAS protein. A major breakthrough occurred in 1993 when DeAngelis et al. reported the molecular cloning and characterization of the Group A streptococcal gene encoding the protein HasA. This gene was known to be part of an operon required for bacterial HA synthesis, although the function of this protein, which is now designated as spHAS (the S. pyogenes HAS), was unknown. spHAS was subsequently proven to be responsible for HA elongation and was the first glycosaminoglycan synthase identified and cloned and then successfully expressed. The S. pyogenes HA synthesis operon encodes two other proteins. HasB is a UDP-glucose dehydrogenase, which is required to convert UDP-glucose to UDP-GlcUA, one of the substrates for HA synthesis. HasC is a UDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase, which is required to convert glucose 1-phosphate and UTP to UDP-glucose. Co-transfection of both hasA and hasB genes into either acapsular Streptococcus strains or Enteroccus faecalis conferred them with the ability to synthesize HA and form a capsule. This provided the first strong evidence that spHAS (hasA) was an HA synthase.

[0017] The elusive HA synthase gene was finally cloned by a transposon mutagenesis approach, in which an acapsular mutant Group A strain was created containing a transposon interruption of the HA synthesis operon. Known sequences of the transposon allowed the region of the junction with streptococcal DNA to be identified and then cloned from wild-type cells. The encoded spHAS was 5-10% identical to a family of yeast chitin synthases and 30% identical to the Xenopus laevis protein DG42 (developmentally expressed during gastrulation), whose function was unknown at the time. DeAngelis and Weigel expressed the active recombinant spHAS in Escherichia coli and showed that this single purified gene product synthesizes high M, HA when incubated in vitro with UDP-GlcUA and UDP-GlcNAc, thereby showing that both glycosyltransferase activities required for HA synthesis are catalyzed by the same protein, as first proposed in 1959. Utilizing the knowledge that (i) spHAS was a dual action single enzyme, and (ii) the areas of sequence homology between the spHAS, chitin synthase, and DG42, the almost simultaneous identification of eukaryotic HAS cDNAs in 1996 by four laboratories, further strengthened the inventor's protein hypothesis that HAS is a multigene family encoding distinct isozymes. Two genes (HAS1 and HAS2) were quickly discovered in mammals, and a third gene HAS3 was later discovered. A second streptococcal seHAS or Streptococcus equisimilis hyaluronate synthase, was identified and is disclosed in detail in U.S. Ser. No. 09/469,200, filed Dec. 21, 1999, the contents of which are expressly incorporated herein in their entirety by reference. The seHAS protein has a high level of identity (approximately 70 percent) to the spHAS enzyme. This identity, however, is interesting because the seHAS gene does not cross-hybridize to the spHAS gene.

**[0018]** Membranes prepared from *E. coli* expressing recombinant seHAS synthesize HA when both substrates are provided. The results confirm that the earlier report of Lansing et al., claiming to have cloned the Group C HAS was wrong. Unfortunately, several studies have employed antibodies to this uncharacterized 52-kDa streptococcal protein to investigate what was believed to be eukaryotic HAS.

[0019] Itano and Kimata used expression cloning in a mutant mouse mammary carcinoma cell line, unable to synthesize HA, to clone the first putative mammalian HAS cDNA (mmHAS1). Subclones defective in HA synthesis fell into three separate classes that were complementary for HA synthesis in somatic cell fusion experiments, suggesting that at least three proteins are required. Two of these classes maintained some HA synthetic activity, whereas one showed none. The latter cell line was used in transient transfection experiments with cDNA prepared from the parental cells to identify a single protein that restored HA synthetic activity. Sequence analyses revealed a deduced primary structure for a protein of ~65 kDa with a predicted membrane topology similar to that of spHAS. mmHAS1 is 30% identical to spHAS and 55% identical to DG42. The same month this report appeared, three other groups submitted papers describing cDNAs encoding what was initially thought to be the same mouse and human enzyme. However, through an extraordinary circumstance, each of the four laboratories had discovered a separate HAS isozyme in both species.

**[0020]** Using a similar functional cloning approach to that of Itano and Kimata, Shyjan et al. identified the human homolog of HAS 1. A mesenteric lymph node cDNA library was used to transfect murine mucosal T lymphocytes that were then screened for their ability to adhere in a rosette assay. Adhesion of one transfectant was inhibited by antisera to CD44, a known cell surface HA-binding protein, and was abrogated directly by pretreatment with hyaluronidase. Thus, rosetting by this transfectant required synthesis of HA. Cloning and sequencing of the responsible cDNA identified hsHAS1. Itano and Kimata also reported a human HAS1 cDNA isolated from a fetal brain library. The hsHAS1 cDNAs reported by the two groups, however, differ in length; they encode a 578 or a 543 amino acid protein. HAS activity has only been demonstrated for the longer form.

[0021] Based on the molecular identification of spHAS as an authentic HA synthase and regions of near identity among DG42, spHAS, and NodC (a  $\beta$ -GlcNAc transferase nodulation factor in Rhizobium), Spicer et al. used a degenerate RT-PCR approach to clone a mouse embryo cDNA encoding a second distinct enzyme, which is designated mmHAS2. Transfection of mmHAS2 cDNA into COS cells directed de novo production of an HA cell coat detected by a particle exclusion assay, thereby providing strong evidence that the HAS2 protein can synthesize HA. Using a similar approach, Watanabe and Yamaguchi screened a human fetal brain cDNA library to identify hsHAS2. Fulop et al. independently used a similar strategy to identify mmHAS2 in RNA isolated from ovarian cumulus cells actively synthesizing HA, a critical process for normal cumulus oophorus expansion in the pre-ovulatory follicle. Cumulus cell-oocyte complexes were isolated from mice immediately after initiating an ovulatory cycle, before HA synthesis begins, and at later times when HA synthesis is just beginning (3 h) or already apparent (4 h). RT-PCR showed that HAS2 mRNA was absent initially but expressed at high levels 34 h later suggesting that transcription of HAS2 regulates HA synthesis in this process. Both hsHAS2 are 552 amino acids in length and are 98% identical. mmHAS1 is 583 amino acids long and 95% identical to hsHAS1, which is 578 amino acids long.

**[0022]** Most recently Spicer et al. used a PCR approach to identify a third HAS gene in mammals. The mmHAS3

protein is 554 amino acids long and 71, 56, and 28% identical, respectively, to mmHAS1, mmHAS2, DG42, and spHAS. Spicer et al. have also localized the three human and mouse genes to three different chromosomes (HAS1 to hsChr 19/mmChr 17; HAS2 to hsChr 8/mmChr 15; HAS3 to hsChr 16/mmChr 8). Localization of the three HAS genes on different chromosomes and the appearance of HA throughout the vertebrate class suggest that this gene family is ancient and that isozymes appeared by duplication early in the evolution of vertebrates. The high identity (~30%) between the bacterial and eukaryotic HASs also suggests that the two had a common ancestral gene. Perhaps primitive bacteria usurped the HAS gene from an early vertebrate ancestor before the eukaryotic gene products became larger and more complex. Alternatively, the bacteria could have obtained a larger vertebrate HAS gene and deleted regulatory sequences nonessential for enzyme activity.

[0023] The discovery of X. laevis DG42 by Dawid and co-workers played a significant role in these recent developments, even though this protein was not known to be an HA synthase. Nonetheless, that DG42 and spHAS were 30% identical was critical for designing oligonucleotides that allowed identification of mammalian HAS2. Ironically, definitive evidence that DG42 is a bona fide HA synthase was reported only after the discoveries of the Mammalian isozymes, when DeAngelis and Achyuthan expressed the recombinant protein in yeast (an organism that cannot synthesize HA) and showed that it synthesizes HA when isolated membranes are provided with the two substrates. Meyer and Kreil also showed that lysates from cells transfected with cDNA for DG42 synthesize elevated levels of HA. Now that its function is known, DG42 can, therefore, be designated XIHAS.

**[0024]** There are common predicted structural features shared by all the HAS proteins, including a large central domain and clusters of 2-3 transmembrane or membrane-associated domains at both the amino and carboxyl ends of the protein. The central domain, which comprises up to ~88% of the predicted intracellular HAS protein sequences, probably contains the catalytic regions of the enzyme. This predicted central domain is 264 amino acids long in spHAS (63% of the total protein) and 307-328 residues long in the eukaryotic HAS members (54-56% of the total protein). The exact number and orientation of membrane domains and the topological organization of extracellular and intracellular loops have not yet been experimentally determined for any HAS.

[0025] spHAS is a HAS family member that has been purified and partially characterized. Initial studies using spHAS/alkaline phosphatase fusion proteins indicate that the N terminus, C terminus, and the large central domain of spHAS are, in fact, inside the cell. spHAS has 6 cysteines, whereas HAS1, HAS2, and HAS3 have 13, 14 and 14 Cys residues, respectively. Two of the 6 Cys residues in spHAS are conserved and identical in HAS1 and HAS2. Only one conserved Cys residue is found at the same position (Cys-225 in spHAS) in all the HAS family members. This may be an essential Cys whose modification by sulfhydryl poisons partially inhibits enzyme activity. The possible presence of disulfide bonds or the identification of critical Cys residues needed for any of the multiple HAS functions noted below has not yet been elucidated for any members of the HAS family.

[0026] In addition to the proposed unique mode of synthesis at the plasma membrane, the HAS enzyme family is highly unusual in the large number of functions required for the overall polymerization of HA. At least six discrete activities are present within the HAS enzyme: binding sites for each of the two different sugar nucleotide precursors (UDP-GlcNAc and UDP-GlcUA), two different glycosyltransferase activities, one or more binding sites that anchor the growing HA polymer to the enzyme (perhaps related to a B-X7-B motif), and a ratchet-like transfer mechanism that moves the growing polymer one or two sugars at a time. This later activity is likely coincident with the stepwise advance of the polymer through the membrane. All of these functions, and perhaps others as yet unknown, are present in a relatively small protein ranging in size from 419 (spHAS) to 588 (xHAS) amino acids.

[0027] Although all the available evidence supports the conclusion that only the spHAS protein is required for HA biosynthesis in bacteria or in vitro, it is possible that the larger eukaryotic HAS family members are part of multi-component complexes. Since the eukaryotic HAS proteins are ~40% larger than spHAS, their additional protein domains could be involved in more elaborate functions, such as intracellular trafficking and localization, regulation of enzyme activity, and mediating interactions with other cellular components.

**[0028]** The unexpected finding that there are multiple vertebrate HAS genes encoding different synthases strongly supports the emerging consensus that HA is an important regulator of cell behavior and not simply a structural component in tissues. Thus, in less than six months, the field moved from one known, cloned HAS (spHAS) to recognition of a multigene family that promises rapid, numerous, and exciting future advances in our understanding of the synthesis and biology of HA.

**[0029]** For example, disclosed hereinafter are the sequences of HAS genes from *Pasteurella multocida, Paramecium bursaria Chlorella* virus (PBCV-1), *Streptococcus pyogenes, Streptococcus uberis, Sulfolobus solfataricus, Bacillus anthracis* plasmid pXO1, and *Ectocarpus siliculo-sus* virus. The presence of hyaluronan synthase in these systems and the purification and use of the hyaluronan synthase from these different systems indicates an ability to purify and isolate nucleic acid sequences encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase in many different prokaryotic and viral sources, indeed, from microbial sources in general.

**[0030]** Group C *Streptococcus equisimilis* strain D181 synthesizes and secretes hyaluronic acid (HA). Investigators have used this strain and Group A *Streptococcus pyogenes* strains, such as S43 and A111, to study the biosynthesis of HA and to characterize the HA-synthesizing activity in terms of its divalent cation requirement, precursor (UDP-GlcNAc and UDP-GlcUA) utilization, and optimum pH.

[0031] Traditionally, HA has been prepared commercially by isolation from either rooster combs or extracellular media from Streptococcal cultures. One method which has been developed for preparing HA is through the use of cultures of HA-producing Streptococcal bacteria. U.S. Pat. No. 4,517, 295, incorporated by reference herein in its entirety, describes such a procedure wherein HA-producing Streptococci are fermented under anaerobic conditions in a  $CO_2$ -

enriched growth medium. Under these conditions, HA is produced and can be extracted from the broth. It is generally felt that isolation of HA from rooster combs is laborious and difficult, since one starts with HA in a less pure state. The advantage of isolation from rooster combs is that the HA produced is of higher molecular weight. However, preparation of HA by bacterial fermentation is easier, since the HA is of higher purity to start with. Usually, however, the molecular weight of HA produced in this way is smaller than that from rooster combs. Additionally, HA prepared by Streptococcal fermentation oftentimes elicits immune responses as does HA obtained from rooster combs. Therefore, a technique that allows for the production of high molecular weight HA by bacterial fermentation is a distinct improvement over existing procedures.

[0032] As mentioned previously, high molecular weight HA has a wide variety of useful applications-ranging from cosmetics to eye surgery. Due to its potential for high viscosity and its high biocompatibility, HA finds particular application in eye surgery as a replacement for vitreous fluid. HA has also been used to treat racehorses for traumatic arthritis by intra-articular injections of HA, in shaving cream as a lubricant, and in a variety of cosmetic products due to its physiochemical properties of high viscosity and its ability to retain moisture for long periods of time. In fact, in August 1997 the U.S. Food and Drug Agency approved the use of high molecular weight HA in the treatment of severe arthritis through the injection of such high molecular weight HA directly into the affected joints. In general, the higher the molecular weight of HA that is employed the better. This is because HA solution viscosity increases with the average molecular weight of the individual HA polymer molecules in the solution. Unfortunately, very high molecular weight HA, such as that ranging up to 107, has been difficult to obtain by currently available isolation procedures. The recombinant methods of production disclosed herein, however, allow for the production of HA having a molecular weight of up to 107 and greater.

[0033] To address these or other difficulties, there is a need for new methods and constructs that can be used to produce HA having one or more improved properties such as greater purity or ease of preparation. In particular, there is a need to develop methodology for the production of larger amounts of relatively high molecular weight and relatively pure HA than is currently commercially available. There is yet another need to be able to develop methodology for the production of HA having a modified size distribution (HA<sub> $\Delta$ size</sub>) as well as HA having a modified structure (HA<sub> $\Delta$ med</sub>).

**[0034]** Industrial enzyme production is a \$1.5 billion per year business, and seventy percent of these products are produced from *Bacillus* species. The advantage of using an expression system effective in *Bacillus* strains is that *Bacillus* is an effective secretor of proteins, and therefore substitution of *Bacillus* for *E. coli* or yeast in processes for the production of genetically-engineered proteins yields an enhanced secretion of the protein in question. *Bacillus* strains are also "Generally Recognized As Safe" or "GRAS" micro-organisms, as opposed to other commonly used bacterial strains, such as *E. coli. Bacillus* has long been used in the food and drink industry and in the production of antibiotics. One advantage of *Bacillus* is that it does not contain pyrogenic substances or produce toxins. There is extensive

industrial experience in using *Bacillus* in fermentations, such as in the production of detergent proteases and alpha-amylase.

**[0035]** The present invention addresses one or more shortcomings in the art. Using recombinant DNA technology, methods of producing enzymatically active HAS in a *Bacillus* cell into which a purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active HAS has been introduced is disclosed and claimed in conjunction with the preparation of recombinant *Bacillus* cells which produce HAS and its hyaluronic acid product.

### BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0036] The present invention involves the application of recombinant DNA technology to solving one or more problems in the art of hyaluronic acid (HA) preparation. These problems are addressed through the isolation and use of a nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding an enzymatically active hyaluronate synthase (HAS) gene, a gene responsible for HA chain biosynthesis, such as a HAS gene from Group A or C *Streptococcus, Pasteurella multocida, Sulfolobus solfataricus,* and *Ectocarpus siliculosus* virus. The HAS gene disclosed herein were cloned from DNA of an appropriate microbial source and engineered into useful recombinant constructs which were introduced into a *Bacillus* cell for the preparation of HA and for the preparation of large quantities of the HAS enzyme itself.

**[0037]** The terms "hyaluronic acid synthase", "hyaluronate synthase", "hyaluronan synthase" and "HA synthase", are used interchangeably to describe an enzyme that polymerizes a glycosaminoglycan polysaccharide chain composed of alternating glucuronic acid and N-acetylglucosamine sugars,  $\beta$  1,3 and  $\beta$  1,4 linked. The term "seHAS", for example, describes the HAS enzyme derived from *Streptococcus equisimilis*, wherein expression of the gene encoding the seHAS enzyme correlates with virulence of Streptococcal Group A and Group C strains by providing a means of escaping phagocytosis and immune surveillance.

[0038] The present invention concerns the isolation and characterization of hyaluronate or hyaluronic acid synthase genes, cDNAs, and gene products (HAS), as may be used for the polymerization of glucuronic acid and N-acetylglucosamine into the glycosaminoglycan hyaluronic acid. The present invention identifies the HAS locus and discloses the nucleic acid sequences which encode for enzymatically active HAS genes from *Streptococcus equisimilis, Streptococcus pyogenes, Streptococcus uberis, Pasteurella multocida, Sulfolobus solfactaricus, Bacillus anthracis* pXO1, and *Ectocarpus siliculosus* virus. The HAS genes also provides new probes to assess the potential of bacterial specimens to produce hyaluronic acid.

**[0039]** Through the application of techniques and knowledge set forth herein, those of skill in the art will be able to obtain additional nucleic acid segments encoding HAS genes. As those of skill in the art will recognize, in light of the present disclosure, these advantages provide significant utility in being able to control the expression of the HAS gene and control the nature of the HAS gene product, the HAS enzyme, that is produced.

**[0040]** Accordingly, the invention is directed to the isolation of a purified nucleic acid segment which has a coding

region encoding enzymatically active HAS, whether it be from prokaryotic or eukaryotic sources. This is possible because the enzyme, and indeed the gene, is one found in both eukaryotes and some prokaryotes. Eukaryotes are also known to produce HA and thus have HA synthase genes that can be employed in connection with the invention.

**[0041]** HA synthase-encoding nucleic acid segments of the present invention are defined as being isolated free of total chromosomal or genomic DNA such that they may be readily manipulated by recombinant DNA techniques. Accordingly, as used herein, the phrase "a purified nucleic acid segment" refers to a DNA segment isolated free of unrelated chromosomal or genomic DNA and retained in a state rendering it useful for the practice of recombinant techniques, such as DNA in the form of a discrete isolated DNA fragment, or a vector (e.g., plasmid, phage or virus) incorporating such a fragment.

**[0042]** The present invention comprises a recombinant host cell, wherein the recombinant host cell is a *Bacillus* cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising a purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase of SEQ ID NO:2, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18 or 20. The purified nucleic acid segment may comprise a nucleotide sequence in accordance with SEQ ID NO:1, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17 or 19. The recombinant vector may be introduced into the *Bacillus* cell by at least one of transformation, transfection, transduction, and electroporation.

**[0043]** The coding region described herein above may be under the control of a promoter, such as a Gram-positive compatible promoter or a *Bacillus*-compatible promoter. The recombinant host cell may also include at least one modified RNA polymerase promoter wherein, when the modified RNA polymerase promoter is recognized by an RNA polymerase, the RNA polymerase is capable of expressing RNA in an amount greater than an endogenous RNA polymerase promoter. Such modification may be a mutation or the presence of tandem promoter elements, which may be the same or different promoter elements. In addition, the recombinant host cell may further include at least one additional mRNA stabilizing or destabilizing element than is found in a native *Bacillus* cell.

[0044] The *Bacillus* cell may have enhanced production of at least one of UDP-GlcUA and UDP-GlcNAc. Optionally, the recombinant host cell may further have at least one purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding a functionally active enzyme in a UDP-sugar precursor pathway enzyme, such as an enzymatically active UDP-GlcUA biosynthetic pathway enzyme selected from the group consisting of UDP-glucose dehydrogenase, UDPglucose pyrophosphorylase, and combinations thereof. Such purified nucleic acid segment may be provided on the above-described recombinant vector or may be provided on a different recombinant vector. When provided on the same vector, the two coding regions may be under the control of at least one copy of at least one promoter or under the control of different promoters. The presence of the at least one nucleic acid segment encoding a UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis pathway enzyme will provide the recombinant host cell with an activity greater than a native host cell expressing an endogenous UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis pathway enzyme.

**[0045]** In a further alternative, the recombinant host cell may include at least one mutated UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene, wherein the mutation increases the half-life of a mRNA transcribed therefrom, encodes a mRNA having an increased translational efficiency or occurs in a ribosome binding site in the UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene such that a ribosome has an increased binding affinity for the ribosome binding site.

[0046] The present invention further comprises a method of producing hyaluronic acid, which comprises constructing the recombinant host cell described herein above by introducing the purified nucleic acid segment(s) described herein above and growing the recombinant host cell in a medium to secrete hyaluronic acid. The Bacillus host may be grown at a temperature in the range of from about 25° C. to about 42° C. in chemically defined media, complex media or a medium containing glucose and at least one of N-acetylglucosamine and glucosamine. The secreted hyaluronic acid is then recovered, and the recovered hyaluronic acid may further be extracted from the medium and then purified. For example, the hyaluronic acid may be separated from cells and debris by at least one of filtration, centrifugation and flocculation, followed by concentrating the hyaluronic acid and then separated the concentrated hyaluronic acid from the medium by at least one method selected from the group consisting of precipitation, ultrafiltration and dialysis. This separation may further include the addition of trichloroacetic acid, which facilitates in separating cells and debris from the hyaluronic acid. The precipitation agent may be at least one of an alcohol, an organic solvent or compound and an aliphatic positively-charged salt, and may be selected from the group consisting of ethanol, isopropanol, acetone, cetyl triammonium bromide or cetyl pyridinium chloride.

**[0047]** The present invention further comprises hyaluronic acid prepared by the methods described herein above.

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE SEVERAL VIEWS OF THE DRAWINGS

**[0048]** FIG. 1 depicts that cross hybridization between seHAS and spHAS genes does not occur. The Group A probe used in lanes 1 and 2 only hybridizes with Group A DNA (lane 2) while the Group C probe used in lanes 3 and 4 only hybridizes with lane 3.

**[0049]** FIG. **2** figuratively depicts the relatedness of seHAS to the bacterial, viral and eukaryotic HAS proteins.

[0050] FIG. 3 figuratively depicts possible evolutionary relationships and similarities among some of the known hyaluronan synthases.

**[0051]** FIG. **4** depicts the HA size distribution produced by various engineered Streptococcal HAS enzymes.

**[0052]** FIG. **5** figuratively depicts the overexpression of recombinant seHAS and spHAS in *E. coli*.

**[0053]** FIG. **6** depicts recombinant HA production in *Bacillus subtilis* and *Bacillus licheniformis*. Digital image of an agarose gel stained for hyaluronan. Different bacterial species were transformed with the indicated plasmids containing the hasB gene and either a functional hasA gene (pPD41 $\Delta$ 5) or a nonfunctional hasA gene (pPD41 $\Delta$ EcoRV). Each lane represents an independent colony seeded into fresh growth medium and all cultures were harvested at the

same time. The Absorbance at 600 nm when the cultures were harvested is noted at the bottom. Medium was removed after centrifugation of cells and analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis. HA was demonstrated by the dark staining with StainsAll. In a separate experiment virtually all the stained material produced by the transformed bacteria was removed by treatment with the specific hyaluronic acid lyase, confirming that the material is HA. The bacterial strains containing pPD41 $\Delta$ EcoRV should not be able to make HA and they were all, in fact, negative. The *B. licheniformis* cultures also demonstrated HA production.

[0054] FIG. 7 depicts purification of Streptococcal HA synthase.

[0055] FIG. 8 depicts a gel filtration analysis of HA synthesized by recombinant streptococcal HAS expressed in yeast membranes.

**[0056]** FIG. **9** is a Western blot analysis of recombinant seHAS using specific antibodies.

**[0057]** FIG. **10** is a kinetic analysis of the HA size distributions produced by recombinant seHAS and spHAS.

**[0058]** FIG. **11** graphically depicts the hydropathy plots for seHAS and predicted membrane associated regions.

**[0059]** FIG. **12** is a graphical model for the topologic organization of seHAS in the membrane.

[0060] FIG. 13 is a demonstration of the synthesis of authentic HA by the recombinant seHAS.

[0061] FIG. 14 depicts the recognition of nucleic acid sequences encoding seHAS, encoding spHAS, or encoding both seHAS and spHAS using specific oligonucleotides and PCR.

**[0062]** FIG. **15** depicts oligonucleotides used for specific PCR hybridization.

[0063] FIG. 16A is a plot depicting recombinant HA production in live *Bacillus subtilis* by comparing HA production by *Bacillus subtilis* 168 (pSM143 vector alone) to a *Bacillus subtilis* 168 (pSM143 containing seHAS). FIG. 16B is an enlargement of a section of the plot in FIG. 16A.

**[0064]** FIG. **17**A is a plot depicting nutritional control of recombinant HA size distribution produced by spHAS in live *Bacillus subtilis*.

**[0065]** FIG. **17**B is a plot depicting recombinant HA production in live *Bacillus subtilis* 168 compared to *Bacillus subtilis* that contains vector alone.

[0066] FIGS. 18A and 18B are photomicrographs of recombinant *E. coli*. In FIG. 18A, India ink staining  $(1,000 \times \text{magnification})$  reveals that *E. coli* K5 cells with pPmHAS produce a substantial capsule that appears as a white halo around the cells. In FIG. 18B, the capsular material could be removed from the *E. coli* K5(pPmHAS) cells by brief treatment with *Streptomyces* HA lyase. PmHAS directs polymerization of the HA polysaccharide.

**[0067]** FIG. **19** is a schematic model of GAG biosynthesis in Gram positive and Gram negative bacteria.

**[0068]** FIG. **20** is an agarose gel demonstrating the PCR amplification of the HAS gene from *Streptococcus uberis*. Genomic DNA was prepared from four separate mucoid colonies of *S. uberis* (lanes 2-5) and subjected to PCR using

primers designed to amplify the entire coding region. The 5' (forward) primer, which contains 5' BamHI and pstI restriction enzyme sites (italics), was: AGGATCCGAATTC ATG GAA AAA CTA AAA AAT CTC. The 3' (reverse) primer, which contains 5' EcoRI and pstI sites (italics), was: AGAATTCTGCAG TTA TTT ACT TGT CTT TTT ACG. Reaction products were analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis, stained with ethidium bromide and a digital image was prepared. In each sample, a band was apparent at the expected size of ~1.25 kb (indicated by the arrow) corresponding to the complete reading frame of suHAS plus the added restriction sites. Lane 1 contains a HindIII digest of lambda DNA as a set of standards or markers.

[0069] FIG. 21 depicts HA synthase activity from *Streptococcus pyogenes, Streptococcus equisimilis*, and *Streptococcus uberis*. HA synthesis activity was measured (for 5-12  $\mu$ g membrane protein) by the incorporation of [<sup>14</sup>C]UDP-GlcUA into HA using a paper chromatography assay.

### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

**[0070]** Before explaining at least one embodiment of the invention in detail, it is to be understood that the invention is not limited in its application to the details of construction and the arrangement of the components set forth in the following description or illustrated in the drawings. The invention is capable of other embodiments or of being practiced or carried out in various ways. Also, it is to be understood that the phraseology and terminology employed herein is for purpose of description and should not be regarded as limiting.

[0071] As used herein, the term "nucleic acid segment" and "DNA segment" are used interchangeably and refer to a DNA molecule which has been isolated free of total genomic DNA of a particular species. Therefore, a "purified" DNA or nucleic acid segment as used herein, refers to a DNA segment which contains a Hyaluronate Synthase ("HAS") coding sequence yet is isolated away from, or purified free from, unrelated genomic DNA of the source cell. Included within the term "DNA segment", are DNA segments and smaller fragments of such segments, and also recombinant vectors, including, for example, plasmids, cosmids, phage, viruses, and the like.

[0072] Similarly, a DNA segment comprising an isolated or purified HAS gene refers to a DNA segment including HAS coding sequences isolated substantially away from other naturally occurring genes or protein encoding sequences. In this respect, the term "gene" is used for simplicity to refer to a functional protein, polypeptide or peptide encoding unit. As will be understood by those in the art, this functional term includes genomic sequences, cDNA sequences or combinations thereof. "Isolated substantially away from other coding sequences" means that the gene of interest, in this case HAS, forms the significant part of the coding region of the DNA segment, and that the DNA segment does not contain large portions of naturally-occurring coding DNA, such as large chromosomal fragments or other functional genes or DNA coding regions. Of course, this refers to the DNA segment as originally isolated, and does not exclude genes or coding regions later added to, or intentionally left in the segment by the hand of man.

[0073] Due to certain advantages associated with the use of prokaryotic sources, one will likely realize the most

advantages upon isolation of the HAS gene from prokaryotes. In particular, one may choose to utilize a Class I or Class II HAS, such as a Class I HAS from *S. equisimilis* or *S. pyogenes*, or a Class II HAS from *P. multocida*.

**[0074]** Streptococcus is subdivided taxonomically into Lancefield Groups based on different cell wall carbohydrate antigens. There are 18 distinct groups, but the most common pathogens are A, B, C and D. Historically, the most common pathogens are also often given specific species names, but the unified Lancefield testing method is recognized as being a clear method of typing and thus a useful classification scheme. Streptococcus species that may be utilized as the source of the HAS gene include Group A Streptococcus, such as S. pyogenes and S. haemolyticus, and Group C Streptococcus, such as S. equi, S. equisimilis, S. zooepidemicus, S. uberis and S. dysgalactiae.

[0075] One such advantage of isolating the HAS gene from prokaryotes is that, typically, eukaryotic enzymes may require significant post-translational modifications that can only be achieved in a eukaryotic host. This will tend to limit the applicability of any eukaryotic HA synthase gene that is obtained. Moreover, those of ordinary skill in the art will likely realize additional advantages in terms of time and ease of genetic manipulation where a prokaryotic enzyme gene is sought to be employed. These additional advantages include (a) the ease of isolation of a prokaryotic gene because of the relatively small size of the genome and, therefore, the reduced amount of screening of the corresponding genomic library, and (b) the ease of manipulation because the overall size of the coding region of a prokaryotic gene is significantly smaller due to the absence of introns. Furthermore, if the product of the HAS gene (i.e., the enzyme) requires posttranslational modifications, these would best be achieved in a similar prokaryotic cellular environment (host) from which the gene was derived.

**[0076]** Preferably, DNA sequences in accordance with the present invention will further include genetic control regions which allow the expression of the sequence in a selected recombinant host. Of course, the nature of the control region employed will generally vary depending on the particular use (e.g., cloning host) envisioned.

[0077] In particular embodiments, the invention concerns isolated DNA segments and recombinant vectors incorporating DNA sequences and which encode a HAS gene, that includes within its amino acid sequence an amino acid sequence in accordance with at least one of SEQ ID NOS:2, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18 and 20. Moreover, in other particular embodiments, the invention concerns isolated DNA segments and recombinant vectors incorporating DNA sequences which encode a gene that includes within its amino acid sequence the amino acid sequence of an HAS gene or DNA, and in particular to an HAS gene or cDNA, corresponding to at least one of Streptococcus equisimilis HAS, Streptococcus pyogenes HAS, Streptococcus uberis HAS, Pasteurella multocida HAS, Sulfolobus solfataricus HAS, Ectocarpus siliculosus virus HAS, and Bacillus anthracis plasmid pXO1 HAS. For example, where the DNA segment or vector encodes a full length HAS protein, or is intended for use in expressing the HAS protein, preferred sequences are those which are essentially as set forth in at least one of SEQ ID NOS:2, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18 and 20.

**[0078]** Nucleic acid segments having HA synthase activity may be isolated by the methods described herein. The term "a sequence essentially as set forth in SEQ ID NO:X" means that the sequence substantially corresponds to a portion of SEQ ID NO:X and has relatively few amino acids which are not identical to, or a biologically functional equivalent of, the amino acids of SEQ ID NO:X. The term "biologically functional equivalent" is well understood in the art and is further defined in detail herein, as a gene having a sequence essentially as set forth in SEQ ID NO:X, and that is associated with the ability of prokaryotes to produce HA or a hyaluronic acid coat.

[0079] For instance, the seHAS and spHAS coding sequences are approximately 70% identical and rich in the bases adenine (A) and thymine (T). SeHAS base content is A-26.71%, C-19.13%, G-20.81%, and T-33.33% (A/T= 60%), whereas spHAS is A-31.34%, C-16.42%, G-16.34%, and T-35.8% (A/T=67%). Those of ordinary skill in the art would be surprised that the seHAS coding sequence does not hybridize with the spHAS gene and vice versa, despite their being 70% identical. This unexpected inability to crosshybridize could be due to short interruptions of mismatched bases throughout the open reading frames. The inability of spHAS and seHAS to cross-hybridize is shown in FIG. 1. The longest stretch of identical nucleotides common to both the seHAS and the spHAS coding sequences is only 20 nucleotides. In addition, the very A-T rich sequences will form less stable hybridization complexes than G-C rich sequences. Another possible explanation could be that there are several stretches of As or Ts in both sequences that could hybridize in a misaligned and unstable manner. This would put the seHAS and spHAS gene sequences out of frame with respect to each other, thereby decreasing the probability of productive hybridization.

**[0080]** Because of this unique phenomena of two genes encoding proteins which are 70% identical not being capable of cross-hybridizing to one another, it is beneficial to think of the claimed nucleic acid segment in terms of its function; i.e., a nucleic acid segment which encodes enzymatically active hyaluronate synthase. One of ordinary skill in the art would appreciate that a nucleic acid segment encoding enzymatically active hyaluronate synthase may contain conserved or semi-conserved substitutions to the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2 and 9-20 and yet still be within the scope of the invention.

[0081] In particular, the art is replete with examples of practitioners ability to make structural changes to a nucleic acid segment (i.e., encoding conserved or semi-conserved amino acid substitutions) and still preserve its enzymatic or functional activity. See for example: (1) Risler et al. "Amino Acid Substitutions in Structurally. Related Proteins. A Pattern Recognition Approach." J. Mol. Biol. 204:1019-1029 (1988) ["... according to the observed exchangeability of amino acid side chains, only four groups could be delineated; (I) lie and Val; (ii) Leu and Met, (iii) Lys, Arg, and Gin, and (iv) Tyr and Phe."]; (2) Niefind et al. "Amino Acid Similarity Coefficients for Protein Modeling and Sequence Alignment Derived from Main-Chain Folding Anoles." J. Mol. Biol. 219:481-497 (1991) [similarity parameters allow amino acid substitutions to be designed]; and (3) Overington et al. "Environment-Specific Amino Acid Substitution Tables: Tertiary Templates and Prediction of Protein Folds," Protein Science 1:216-226 (1992) ["Analysis of the pattern of observed substitutions as a function of local environment shows that there are distinct patterns. . . . " Compatible changes can be made.], the contents of each being expressly incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

**[0082]** These references and countless others indicate that one of ordinary skill in the art, given a nucleic acid sequence, could make substitutions and changes to the nucleic acid sequence without changing its functionality. Also, a substituted nucleic acid segment may be highly identical and retain its enzymatic activity with regard to its unadulterated parent, and yet still fail to hybridize thereto.

[0083] The invention discloses nucleic acid segments encoding enzymatically active hyaluronate synthases, such as seHAS, spHAS, suHAS and pmHAS. Although seHAS and spHAS are 70% identical and both encode enzymatically active hyaluronate synthase, they do not cross hybridize. Thus, one of ordinary skill in the art would appreciate that substitutions can be made to the seHAS nucleic acid segment listed in SEQ ID NO: 1 without deviating outside the scope and claims of the present invention. Standardized and accepted functionally equivalent amino acid substitutions are presented in Table I.

TABLE I

Amino Acid Group	Conservative and Semi- Conservative Substitutions
NonPolar R Groups	Alanine, Valine, Leucine, Isoleucine, Proline, Methionine, Phenylalanine, Tryptophan
Polar, but uncharged, R Groups	Glycine, Serine, Threonine, Cysteine, Asparagine, Glutamine
Negatively Charged R Groups Positively Charged R Groups	Aspartic Acid, Glutamic Acid Lysine, Arginine, Histidine

**[0084]** Another preferred embodiment of the present invention is a purified nucleic acid segment that encodes a protein in accordance with SEQ ID NOs:2, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18 or 20 further defined as a recombinant vector. As used herein, the term "recombinant vector" refers to a vector that has been modified to contain a nucleic acid segment that encodes an HAS protein, or fragment thereof. The recombinant vector may be further defined as an expression vector comprising a promoter operatively linked to said HAS encoding nucleic acid segment.

[0085] A further preferred embodiment of the present invention is a host cell, made recombinant with a recombinant vector comprising an HAS gene. The preferred recombinant host cell may be a prokaryotic cell. In another embodiment, the recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell. As used herein, the term "engineered" or "recombinant" cell is intended to refer to a cell into which a recombinant gene, such as a gene encoding HAS, has been introduced. Therefore, engineered cells are distinguishable from naturally occurring cells which do not contain a recombinantly introduced gene. Engineered cells are thus cells having a gene or genes introduced through the hand of man. Recombinantly introduced genes will either be in the form of a cDNA gene, a copy of a genomic gene, or will include genes positioned adjacent to a promoter not naturally associated with the particular introduced gene.

**[0086]** Where one desires to use a host other than *Streptococcus*, as may be used to produce recombinant HA

synthase, it may be advantageous to employ a prokaryotic system such as *E. coli, Bacillus* strains, *Lactococcus* sp., or even eukaryotic systems such as yeast or Chinese hamster ovary, African green monkey kidney cells, VERO cells, or the like. Of course, where this is undertaken it will generally be desirable to bring the HA synthase gene under the control of sequences which are functional in the selected alternative host. The appropriate DNA control sequences, as well as their construction and use, are generally well known in the art as discussed in more detail hereinbelow. For example, in a preferred embodiment, the host cell may be a *Bacillus* cell, such as a *Bacillus subtilis* or *Bacillus licheniformis* cell, and the vector introduced therein contains a *Bacillus*-compatible promoter to which the has gene is operably linked.

[0087] In a more preferred embodiment, the host cell is a *Bacillus* cell, such as *Bacillus alkalophilus*, *Bacillus amy*loliquefaciens, *Bacillus brevis*, *Bacillus circulans*, *Bacillus clausii*, *Bacillus coagulans*, *Bacillus firmus*, *Bacillus lautus*, *Bacillus lentus*, *Bacillus licheniformis*, *Bacillus metaterium*, *Bacillus pumilus*, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *Bacillus subtilis* and *Bacillus thuringienisis*.

[0088] In preferred embodiments, the HA synthase-encoding DNA segments further include DNA sequences, known in the art functionally as origins of replication or "replicons", which allow replication of contiguous sequences by the particular host. Such origins allow the preparation of extrachromosomally localized and replicating chimeric segments or plasmids, to which HA synthase DNA sequences are ligated. In more preferred instances, the employed origin is one capable of replication in bacterial hosts suitable for biotechnology applications. However, for more versatility of cloned DNA segments, it may be desirable to alternatively or even additionally employ origins recognized by other host systems whose use is contemplated (such as in a shuttle vector).

**[0089]** The isolation and use of other replication origins such as the SV40, polyoma or bovine papilloma virus origins, which may be employed for cloning or expression in a number of higher organisms, are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. In certain embodiments, the invention may thus be defined in terms of a recombinant transformation vector which includes the HA synthase coding gene sequence together with an appropriate replication origin and under the control of selected control regions.

**[0090]** Thus, it will be appreciated by those of skill in the art that other means may be used to obtain the HAS gene or cDNA, in light of the present disclosure. For example, polymerase chain reaction or RT-PCR produced DNA fragments may be obtained which contain full complements of genes or cDNAs from a number of sources, including other strains of *Streptococcus*, or from eukaryotic sources, such as cDNA libraries. Virtually any molecular cloning approach may be employed for the generation of DNA fragments in accordance with the present invention. Thus, the only limitation generally on the particular method employed for DNA isolation is that the isolated nucleic acids should encode a biologically functional equivalent HA synthase.

[0091] Once the DNA has been isolated, it is ligated together with a selected vector. Virtually any cloning vector can be employed to realize advantages in accordance with the invention. Typical useful vectors include plasmids and phages for use in prokaryotic organisms and even viral

vectors for use in eukaryotic organisms. Examples include pKK223-3, pSA3, recombinant lambda, SV40, polyoma, adenovirus, bovine papilloma virus and retroviruses. However, it is believed that particular advantages will ultimately be realized where vectors capable of replication in both *Lactococcus* or *Bacillus* strains and *E. coli* are employed.

[0092] Vectors such as these, exemplified by the pSA3 vector of Dao and Ferretti or the pAT19 vector of Trieu-Cuot, et al., allow one to perform clonal colony selection in an easily manipulated host such as E. coli, followed by subsequent transfer back into a food grade Lactococcus or Bacillus strain for production of HA. These are benign and well studied organisms used in the production of certain foods and biotechnology products. These are advantageous in that one can augment the Lactococcus or Bacillus strain's ability to synthesize HA through gene dosaging (i.e., providing extra copies of the HA synthase gene by amplification) and/or inclusion of additional genes to increase the availability of HA precursors. The inherent ability of a bacterium to synthesize HA can also be augmented through the formation of extra copies, or amplification, of the plasmid that carries the HA synthase gene. This amplification can account for up to a 10-fold increase in plasmid copy number and therefore the HA synthase gene copy number.

[0093] Another procedure that would further augment HA synthase gene copy number is the insertion of multiple copies of the gene into the plasmid. Another technique would include integrating the HAS gene into chromosomal DNA. This extra amplification would be especially feasible, since the bacterial HA synthase gene size is small. In some scenarios, the chromosomal DNA-ligated vector is employed to transfect the host that is selected for clonal screening purposes such as *E. coli*, through the use of a vector that is capable of expressing the inserted DNA in the chosen host.

**[0094]** In another preferred embodiment, the HA synthase gene is introduced into the host cell chromosome via homologous or heterologous recombination. The has gene may be more stable in this configuration, especially without drug selection. Various vectors may be employed to introduce the has gene into *Bacillus*, such as pTLH or pKSV7, or into yeast, such as YIp211, or into animal cells, such as pcDNA/FRT. The DNA is first introduced into the host cell by transformation, transduction or electroporation. The DNA segment with the has gene is then stably integrated into the host chromosome. For example, the spHAS gene was used to repair a mutant *Streptococcus* chromosome by transduction and integration; this operation resulted in HA production (DeAngelis et al., 1993).

**[0095]** Where a eukaryotic source such as dermal or synovial fibroblasts or rooster comb cells is employed, one will desire to proceed initially by preparing a cDNA library. This is carried out first by isolation of mRNA from the above cells, followed by preparation of double stranded cDNA using an enzyme with reverse transcriptase activity and ligation with the selected vector. Numerous possibilities are available and known in the art for the preparation of the double stranded cDNA, and all such techniques are believed to be applicable. A preferred technique involves reverse transcription. Once a population of double stranded cDNAs is obtained, a cDNA library is prepared in the selected host by accepted techniques, such as by ligation into the appro-

priate vector and amplification in the appropriate host. Due to the high number of clones that are obtained, and the relative ease of screening large numbers of clones by the techniques set forth herein, one may desire to employ phage expression vectors, such as  $\lambda gt11$ ,  $\lambda gt12$ ,  $\lambda Gem11$ , and/or  $\lambda ZAP$  for the cloning and expression screening of cDNA clones.

[0096] In certain other embodiments, the invention concerns isolated DNA segments and recombinant vectors that include within their sequence a nucleic acid sequence essentially as set forth at least one of in SEQ ID NOS:1, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17 and 19. The term "essentially as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1", for example, is used in the same sense as described above and means that the nucleic acid sequence substantially corresponds to a portion of SEQ ID NO:1, and has relatively few codons which are not identical, or functionally equivalent, to the codons of SEQ ID NO:1. The term "functionally equivalent codon" is used herein to refer to codons that encode the same amino acid, such as the six codons for arginine or serine, and also refers to codons that encode biologically equivalent amino acids as set forth in Table I.

[0097] It will also be understood that amino acid and nucleic acid sequences may include additional residues, such as additional N- or C-terminal amino acids or additional 5' or 3' nucleic acid sequences, and yet still be essentially as set forth in one of the sequences disclosed herein, so long as the sequence meets the criteria set forth above, including the maintenance of biological protein activity where protein expression and enzyme activity are concerned. The addition of terminal sequences particularly applies to nucleic acid sequences which may, for example, include various non-coding sequences flanking either of the 5' or 3' portions of the coding region or may include various internal sequences, which are known to occur within genes. In particular, the amino acid sequence of the has gene product in eukaryotes appears to be 40% larger than that found in prokaryotes.

[0098] Allowing for the degeneracy of the genetic code as well as conserved and semi-conserved substitutions, sequences which have between about 40% and about 80%; or more preferably, between about 80% and about 90%; or even more preferably, between about 90% and about 99%; of nucleotides which are identical to the nucleotides of SEQ ID NOS:1, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17 or 19 will be sequences which are "essentially as set forth in SEQ ID NOS:1, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17 or 19". Sequences which are essentially the same as those set forth in SEQ ID NOS:1, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17 or 19 may also be functionally defined as sequences which are capable of hybridizing to a nucleic acid segment containing the complement of SEQ ID NOS:1, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17 or 19 under standard or less stringent hybridizing conditions. Suitable standard hybridization conditions will be well known to those of skill in the art and are clearly set forth herein.

**[0099]** The term "standard hybridization conditions" as used herein, is used to describe those conditions under which substantially complementary nucleic acid segments will form standard Watson-Crick base-pairing. A number of factors are known that determine the specificity of binding or hybridization, such as pH, temperature, salt concentration, the presence of agents, such as formamide and dimethyl sulfoxide, the length of the segments that are hybridizing, and the like. When it is contemplated that shorter

nucleic acid segments will be used for hybridization, for example fragments between about 14 and about 100 nucleotides, salt and temperature preferred conditions for hybridization will include  $1.2-1.8 \times$  High Phosphate Buffer (HPB) at 40-50° C.

**[0100]** Naturally, the present invention also encompasses DNA segments which are complementary, or essentially complementary, to the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NOS:1, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17 or 19. Nucleic acid sequences which are "complementary" are those which are capable of basepairing according to the standard Watson-Crick complementarity rules. As used herein, the term "complementary sequences" means nucleic acid sequences which are substantially complementary, as may be assessed by the same nucleotide comparison set forth above, or as defined as being capable of hybridizing to the nucleic acid segment of SEQ ID NOS:1, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17 or 19.

**[0101]** The nucleic acid segments of the present invention, regardless of the length of the coding sequence itself, may be combined with other DNA sequences, such as promoters, polyadenylation signals, additional restriction enzyme sites, multiple cloning sites, epitope tags, poly histidine regions, other coding segments, and the like, such that their overall length may vary considerably. It is therefore contemplated that a nucleic acid fragment of almost any length may be employed, with the total length preferably being limited by the ease of preparation and use in the intended recombinant DNA protocol.

**[0102]** Naturally, it will also be understood that this invention is not limited to the particular nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS:1, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17 and 19 and SEQ ID NOS:2, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18 and 20, respectively. Recombinant vectors and isolated DNA segments may therefore variously include the HAS coding regions themselves, coding regions bearing selected alterations or modifications in the basic coding region, or they may encode larger polypeptides which nevertheless include HAS-coding regions or may encode biologically functional equivalent proteins or peptides which have variant amino acids sequences.

**[0103]** The capsule of Carter Type A *P. multocida* was long suspected of containing hyaluronic acid (HA). Characterization of the HA synthase of *P. multocida* led to interesting enzymological differences between it and the seHAS and spHAS proteins.

**[0104]** *P. multocida* cells produce a readily visible extracellular HA capsule, and since the two streptococcal HASs are membrane proteins, membrane preparations of the fowl cholera pathogen were tested. In early trials, crude membrane fractions derived from ultrasonication alone possessed very low levels of UDP-GlcNAc-dependent UDP-[<sup>14</sup>C] GlcUA incorporation into HA[~0.2 pmol of GlcUA transfer (µg of proteins)<sup>-1</sup>h<sup>-1</sup>] when assayed under conditions similar to those for measuring streptococcal HAS activity. The enzyme from *E. coli* with the recombinant has A plasmid was also recalcitrant to isolation at first. These results were in contrast to the easily detectable amounts obtained from *Streptococcus* by similar methods.

**[0105]** An alternative preparation protocol using ice-cold lysozyme treatment in the presence of protease inhibitors in conjunction with ultrasonication allowed the substantial

recovery of HAS activity from both species of Gramnegative bacteria. Specific activities for HAS of 5-10 pmol of GlcUA transferred (µg of protein)<sup>-1</sup>h<sup>-1</sup> were routinely obtained for crude membranes of wild-type P. multocida with the new method. In the absence of UDP-GlcNAc, virtually no radioactivity (<1% of identical assay with both sugar precursors) from UDP-[<sup>14</sup>C]GlcUA was incorporated into higher molecular weight material. Membranes prepared from the acapsular mutant, TnA, possessed no detectable HAS activity when supplemented with both sugar nucleotide precursors (data not shown). Gel-filtration analysis using a Sephacryl S-200 column indicates that the molecular mass of the majority of the 14C-labeled product synthesized in vitro is  $\ge 8 \times 10^4$  Da since the material elutes in the void volumes, such a value corresponds to a HA molecule composed of at least 400 monomers. This product is sensitive to Streptomyces hyaluronidase digestion but resistant to protease treatment.

**[0106]** The parameters of the HAS assay were varied to maximize incorporation of UDP-sugars into polysaccharide by *P. multocida* membranes. Streptococcal spHAS requires  $Mg^{2+}$ , and therefore this metal ion was included in the initial assays of *P. multocida* membranes. The *P. multocida* HAS (pmHAS) was relatively active from pH 6.5 to 8.6 in Tris-type buffers with an optimum at pH 7. The HAS activity was linear with respect to the incubation time at neutral pH for at least 1 h. The pmHAS was apparently less active at higher ionic strengths because the addition of 100 mM NaC1 to the reaction containing 50 mM Tris, pH 7, and 20 mM MgCl, reduced sugar incorporation by ~50%.

**[0107]** The metal ion specificity of the pmHAS was assessed at pH 7. Under metal-free conditions in the presence of EDTA, no incorporation of radiolabeled precursor into polysaccharide was detectable (<0.5% of maximal signal).  $Mn^{2+}$  gave the highest incorporation rates at the lowest ion concentrations for the tested metals (Mg, Mn, Co, Cu, and Ni). Mg<sup>2+</sup> gave about 50% of the Mn<sup>2+</sup> stimulation but at 10-fold higher concentrations. Co<sup>2+</sup> or Ni<sup>2+</sup> at 10 mM supported lower levels of activity (20% or 9%, respectively, of 1 mM Mn<sup>2+</sup> assays), but membranes supplied with 10 mM Cu<sup>2+</sup> were inactive. Indeed, mixing 10 mM Cu<sup>2+</sup> and 20 mM<sup>2+</sup> Mg<sup>2+</sup> with the membrane preparation resulted in almost no incorporation of label into polysaccharide (<0.8% of Mg only value).

**[0108]** Initial characterization of the pmHAS was performed in the presence of Mg<sup>2+</sup>. The binding affinity of the enzyme for its sugar nucleotide precursors was assessed by measuring the apparent K<sub>M</sub> value. Incorporation of [<sup>14</sup>C] GlcUA or [<sup>3</sup>H]GlcNAc into polysaccharide was monitored at varied concentrations of UDP-GlcNAc or UDP-GlcUA, respectively. In Mg<sup>2+</sup>-containing buffers, the apparent K<sub>M</sub> values of ~20  $\mu$ M for UDP-GlcUA and ~75  $\mu$ M for UDP-GlcNAc were determined utilizing Hanes-Woolf plots ([S]/v versus [S]) of the titration data. The V<sub>max</sub>, values for both sugars were the same because the slopes, corresponding to 1/V<sub>max</sub>, of the Hanes-Woolf plots were equivalent. In comparison to results from assays with Mg<sup>2+</sup>, the K<sub>M</sub> value for UDP-GlcNAc was increased by about 25-50% to ~105  $\mu$ M and the V<sub>max</sub> increased by a factor of 2-3-fold in the presence of Mn<sup>2+</sup>.

**[0109]** The HA synthase enzymes from either *P. multocida*, *S. equisimilis*, or *S. pyogenes* utilizes UDP-sugars, but they possess somewhat different kinetic optima with respect to pH and metal ion dependence and K<sub>M</sub> values. The enzymes are most active at pH 7; however, the pmHAS reportedly displays more activity at slightly acidic pH and is relatively inactive above pH 7.4. The pmHAS utilizes Mn<sup>2+</sup> more efficiently than Mg<sup>2+</sup> under the in vitro assay conditions, but the identity of the physiological metal cofactor in the bacterial cell is unknown. In comparison, in previous studies with the streptococcal enzyme, Mg2+ was much better than Mn<sup>2+</sup> but the albeit smaller effect of Mn<sup>2+</sup> was maximal at 10-fold lower concentrations than the optimal Mg<sup>2+</sup> concentration. The pmHAS apparently binds the UDP-sugars more tightly than spHAS. The measured  $K_M$ values for the pmHAS in crude membranes are about 2-3-fold lower for each substrate than those obtained from the HAS found in streptococcal membranes: 50 or 39 µM for UDP-GlcUA and 500 or 150 µM for UDP-GlcNAc, respectively.

**[0110]** By kinetic analyses, the  $V_{max}$  of the pmHAS was 2-3-fold higher in the presence of  $Mn^{2+}$  than  $Mg^{2+}$ , but the UDP-GlcNAc  $K_M$  value was increased slightly in assays with the former ion. This observation of apparent lowered affinity suggests that the increased polymerization rate was not due to better binding of the  $Mn^{2+}$  ion/sugar nucleotide complex to the enzyme active site(s). Therefore, it is possible that  $Mn^{2+}$  enhances some other reaction step, alters another site/structure of the enzyme, or modifies the phospholipid membrane environment. The gene sequence and the protein sequence of pmHAS are shown in SEQ ID NOS:9 and 10, respectively.

**[0111]** Chlorella virus PBCV-1 encodes a functional glycosyltransferase that can synthesize hyaluronan. This finding is contrary to the general observation that viruses either: (a) utilize host cell glycosyltransferases to create new carbohydrate structures, or (b) accumulate host cell glycoconjugates during virion maturation. Furthermore, HA has been generally regarded as restricted to animals and a few of their virulent bacterial pathogens. Though many plant carbohydrates have been characterized, neither HA nor a related analog has previously been detected in cells of plants or protists.

**[0112]** The vertebrate, bacterial and viral HAS enzymes have several regions of sequence similarity. While sequencing the double-stranded DNA genome of virus PBCV-1 [*Paramecium bursaria Chlorella* virus], an ORF [open reading frame], A98R (Accession #442580), encoding a 567 residue protein with 28 to 33% amino acid identity to the various HASs was discovered. This protein is designated cvHAS (*Chlorella* virus HA synthase). The gene sequence encoding PBCV-1 and the protein sequence it encodes are shown in SEQ ID NOS:7 and 8, respectively.

**[0113]** PBCV-1 is the prototype of a family (Phycodnarviridae) of large (175-190 nm diameter) polyhedral, plaque-forming viruses that replicate in certain unicellular, eukaryotic *chlorella*-like green algae. PBCV-1 virions contain at least 50 different proteins and a lipid component located inside the outer glycoprotein capsid. The PBCV-1 genome is a linear, nonpermuted 330-kb dsDNA molecule with covalently closed hairpin ends.

**[0114]** Based on its deduced amino acid sequence, the A98R gene product should be an integral membrane protein. To test this hypothesis, recombinant A98R was produced in

*Escherichia coli* and the membrane fraction was assayed for HAS activity. UDP-GlcUA and UDP-GlcNAc were incorporated into the polysaccharide by the membrane fraction derived from cells containing the A98R gene on a plasmid, pCVHAS, (average specific activity 2.5 pmoles GlcUA transfer/µg protein/min) but not by samples from control cells (<0.001 pmoles GlcUA transfer/µg protein/min). No activity was detected in the soluble fraction of cells transformed with pCVHAS. UDP-GlcUA and UDP-GlcNAc were simultaneously required for polymerization. The activity was optimal in Hepes buffer at pH 7.2 in the presence of 10 mM MnCl<sub>2</sub>, whereas no activity was detected if the metal ion was omitted. Mg<sup>2+</sup> and Co<sup>2+</sup> were ~20% as effective as Mn<sup>2+</sup> at similar concentrations. The pmHAS has a similar metal requirement, but other HASs prefer Mg<sup>2+</sup>.

**[0115]** The recombinant A98R enzyme synthesized a polysaccharide with an average molecular weight of  $3-6 \times 10^6$  Da which is smaller than that of the HA synthesized by recombinant spHAS or DG42 xIHAS in vitro ( $\sim 10^7$  Da and  $\sim 5-8 \times 10^6$  Da, respectively). The polysaccharide was completely degraded by *Streptomyces hyaluroniticus* HA lyase, an enzyme that depolymerizes HA, but not structurally related glycosaminoglycans such as heparin and chondroitin.

**[0116]** PBCV-1 infected *Chlorella* cells were examined for A98R gene expression. A ~1,700-nucleotide A98R transcript appeared at ~15 min post-infection and disappeared by 60 min after infection indicating that A98R is an early gene. Consequently, membrane fractions from uninfected and PBCV-1 infected *chlorella* cells were assayed at 50 and 90 min post-infection for HAS activity. Infected cells, but not uninfected cells, had activity. Like the bacterially derived recombinant A98R enzyme, radiolabel incorporation from UDP-[<sup>14</sup>C]GlcUA into polysaccharide depended on both Mn<sup>2+</sup> and UDP-GlcNAc. This radiolabeled product was also degraded by HA lyase. Disrupted PBCV-1 virions had no HAS activity.

**[0117]** PBCV-1 infected *Chlorella* cells were analyzed for HA polysaccharide using a highly specific <sup>125</sup>I-labeled HAbinding protein. Extracts from cells at 50 and 90 min post-infection contained substantial amounts of HA, but not extracts from uninfected algae or disrupted PBCV-1 virions. The labeled HA-binding protein also interacted with intact infected cells at 50 and 90 min post-infection, but not healthy cells. Therefore, a considerable portion of the newly synthesized HA polysaccharide was immobilized at the outer cell surface of the infected algae. The extracellular HA does not play any obvious role in the interaction between the virus and its algal host because neither plaque size nor plaque number was altered by including either testicular hyaluronidase (465 units/ml) or free HA polysaccharide (100  $\mu$ g/ml) in the top agar of the PBCV-1 plaque assay.

**[0118]** The PBCV-1 genome also has additional genes that encode for an UDP-glucose dehydrogenase (UDP-Glc DH) and a glutamine:fructose-6-phosphate aminotransferase (GFAT). UDP-Glc DH converts UDP-Glc into UDP-GlcUA, a required precursor for HA biosynthesis. GFAT converts fructose-6-phosphate into glucosamine-6-phosphate, an intermediate in the UDP-GlcNAc metabolic pathway. Both of these PBCV-1 genes, like the A98R HAS, are expressed early in infection and encode enzymatically active proteins. The presence of multiple enzymes in the HA biosynthesis pathway indicates that HA production must serve an important function in the life cycle of the *Chlorella* viruses.

[0119] HA synthases of Streptococcus, vertebrates, and PBCV-1 possess many motifs of a pattern of at least 2 to 4 identical residues that occur in the same relative order. These conserved motifs probably reflect domains crucial for HA biosynthesis as shown in FIG. 2. FIG. 2 is an alignment of the protein sequences of Group C seHAS and suHAS from S. equisimilis and S. uberis, respectively; Group A spHAS from S. pvogenes; the mouse isozymes mHAS1, mHAS2 and mHAS3; the human isozymes hHAS1, hAS2 and hHAS3; the frog isozymes x1HAS1 and x1HAS2; the original PBCV-1 virus HAS, cvHAS, as well as the newer viral HASs vNC, vMA, vAL and vCA; the rat rnHAS2; the chicken ggHAS2; the bovine btHAS2; and the rabbit isozymes ocHAS2 and ocHAS3. The alignment of FIG. 2 was accomplished using the Mutalin version 5.4.1 multiple alignment program (copyright I.N.R.A. France 1989, 1991, 1994, 1996; Multiple sequence alignment with hierarchical clustering, Corpet, Nucl. Acids Res., 16:10881 (1988)). A consensus line is provided on the lower line of the alignment. Capital letters in the consensus line represent identical residues in all HAS proteins listed, while lower case letters represent consensus residues that are not identical in all cases. The consensus line also contains the following symbols: is any one of I, V; \$ is any one of L, M; % is any one of F, Y; # is any one of N, D, Q, E, B, Z. The symbol comparison table was blosum62, the gap weight was 12, and the gap length weight was 2.

**[0120]** Regions of similarity between HASs and other enzymes that synthesize  $\beta$ -linked polysaccharides from UDP-sugar precursors are also being discovered as more glycosyltransferases are sequenced. Examples include bacterial cellulose synthase, fungal and bacterial chitin synthases, and the various HASs. The significance of these similar structural motifs will become more apparent as the three-dimensional structures of glycosyltransferases accumulate.

**[0121]** FIG. **3** depicts the possible evolutionary relationships among the known hyaluronan synthases. The phylogenetic tree of FIG. **3** was generated by the Higgins-Sharp algorithm using the DNAsis multiple alignment program. The calculated matching percentages are indicated at each branch of the dendrogram.

[0122] The DNA segments of the present invention encompass biologically functional equivalent HAS proteins and peptides. Such sequences may arise as a consequence of codon redundancy and functional equivalency which are known to occur naturally within nucleic acid sequences and the proteins thus encoded. Alternatively, functionally equivalent proteins or peptides may be created via the application of recombinant DNA technology, in which changes in the protein structure may be engineered, based on considerations of the properties of the amino acids being exchanged. Changes designed by man may be introduced through the application of site-directed mutagenesis techniques, e.g., to introduce improvements to the enzyme activity or to antigenicity of the HAS protein or to test HAS mutants in order to examine HA synthase activity at the molecular level.

**[0123]** Also, specific changes to the HAS coding sequence can result in the production of HA having a modified size

distribution or structural configuration. One of ordinary skill in the art would appreciate that the HAS coding sequence can be manipulated in a manner to produce an altered hyaluronate synthase which in turn is capable of producing hyaluronic acid having differing polymer sizes and/or functional capabilities. For example, the HAS coding sequence may be altered in such a manner that the hyaluronate synthase has an altered sugar substrate specificity so that the hyaluronate synthase creates a new hyaluronic acid-like polymer incorporating a different structure such as a previously unincorporated sugar or sugar derivative. This newly incorporated sugar could result in a modified hyaluronic acid having different functional properties, a hyaluronic acid having a smaller or larger polymer size/molecular weight, or both. As will be appreciated by one of ordinary skill in the art given the HAS coding sequences, changes and/or substitutions can be made to the HAS coding sequence such that these desired property and/or size modifications can be accomplished. Table II lists sugar nucleotide specificity and magnesium ion requirement of recombinant seHAS.

TABLE II

Sugar nucleotide specificity and Magnesium ion requirement of recombinant seHAS						
Second Sugar nucleotide present (μM)	UDP-[ <sup>14</sup> C]GlcUA dpm (%)	HA Synthesis* UDP-[ <sup>3</sup> H]GlcNAc dpm (%)				
None	90 (2.1%)	8 (1.2%)				
UDP-GlcNAc (300)	4134 (100%)	_				
UDP-GlcUA (120)		635 (100%)				
UDP-Glc (160)	81 (1.9%)	10 (1.5%)				
UDP-GalNAc (280)	74 (1.7%)	19 (2.9%)				
UDP-GalA (150)	58 (1.4%)	19 (2.9%)				
UDP-GlcNAc + EDTA	31 (0.7%)					
UDP-GlcUA + EDTA		22 (3.4%)				

\*Membranes (324 ng protein) were incubated at 37° C. for 1 h with either 120  $\mu$ M UDP-[<sup>14</sup>C] GlcUA (2.8 × 10<sup>4</sup> dpm) or 300  $\mu$ M UDP-[<sup>3</sup>H]GlcNAc (2 × 10<sup>4</sup> dpm). The radiolabeled sugar nucleotide was used in the presence of the indicated second nonlabeled sugar nucleotide. HA synthase activity was determined as described in the application.

**[0124]** The term "modified structure" as used herein denotes a hyaluronic acid polymer containing a sugar or derivative not normally found in the naturally occurring HA polysaccharide. The term "modified size distribution" refer to the synthesis of hyaluronic acid molecules of a size distribution not normally found with the native enzyme; the engineered size could be much smaller or larger than normal.

**[0125]** Various hyaluronic acid products of differing size have application in various areas, such as drug delivery. Applications in angiogenesis and wound healing are potentially large if hyaluronic acid polymers of from about 4 to about 20 monosaccharides can be made in good quantities. Another particular application for small hyaluronic acid oligosaccharides is in the stabilization of recombinant human proteins used for medical purposes. A major problem with such proteins is their clearance from the blood and a short biological half life. One present solution to this problem is to couple a small molecule shield that prevents the protein from being cleared from the circulation too rapidly. Very small molecular weight hyaluronic acid is well suited for this role and would be nonimmunogenic and biocompatible. Larger molecular weight hyaluronic acid attached to a drug or protein may be used to target the reticuloendothelial cell system which has endocytic receptors for hyaluronic acid.

**[0126]** One of ordinary skill in the art given this disclosure would appreciate that there are several ways in which the size distribution of the hyaluronic acid polymer made by the hyaluronate synthase could be regulated to give different sizes. First, the kinetic control of product size can be altered by decreasing temperature, decreasing time of enzyme action and by decreasing the concentration of one or both sugar nucleotide substrates. Decreasing any or all of these variables will give lower amounts and smaller sizes of hyaluronic acid product. The disadvantages of these approaches are that the yield of product will also be decreased and it may be difficult to achieve reproducibility from day to day or batch to batch.

[0127] Secondly, the size distribution of the HA polymer can be regulated by altering the intrinsic ability of the enzyme to synthesize a large hyaluronic acid product. Changes to the protein can be engineered by recombinant DNA technology, including substitution, deletion and addition of specific amino acids (or even the introduction of prosthetic groups through metabolic processing). Such changes that result in an intrinsically slower enzyme then allows more reproducible control of hyaluronic acid size by kinetic means. The final hyaluronic acid size distribution is determined by certain characteristics of the enzyme, that rely on particular amino acids in the sequence. Among the 20% of residues absolutely conserved between the streptococcal enzymes and the eukaryotic hyaluronate synthases, there is a set of amino acids at unique positions that control or greatly influence the size of the hyaluronic acid polymer that the enzyme can make. Specific changes in any of these residues can produce a modified HAS that produces an HA product having a modified size distribution. Engineered changes to seHAS, spHAS, suHAS, pmHAS, or cvHAS that decrease the intrinsic size of the hyaluronic acid that the enzyme can make before the hyaluronic acid is released will provide powerful means to produce hyaluronic acid product of smaller or potentially larger size than the native enzyme.

**[0128]** Finally, larger molecular weight hyaluronic acid may be degraded with specific hyaluronidases to make lower molecular weight hyaluronic acid. This practice, however, is very difficult to achieve reproducibility and one must meticulously repurify the hyaluronic acid to remove the hyaluronidase and unwanted digestion products.

**[0129]** As shown in FIG. **4**, hyaluronan synthase can be engineered to produce hyaluronic acid polymers of different size, in particular smaller, than the normal wildtype enzyme. The figure shows the distribution of HA sizes (in millions of Daltons, a measure of molecular weight) for a series of spHAS enzymes, each of which was engineered by site directed mutagenesis to have a single amino acid change from the native enzyme. Each has a different Cysteine residue replaced with Alanine. The cluster of five curves with open symbols represent the following spHAS proteins: wildtype, C124A, C261A, C366A, and C402A. The filled circles represent the poorly expressed C225A protein which is only partially active.

**[0130]** The filled triangles represent the C280A spHAS protein, which is found to synthesize a much smaller range of HA polymers than the normal enzyme or the other

variants shown. This reduction to practice shows that it is feasible to engineer the hyaluronate synthase enzyme to synthesize a desired range of HA product sizes. Any of the HAS genes encoding hyaluronate synthase disclosed herein can also be manipulated by site directed mutagenesis to produce an enzyme which synthesizes a desired range of HA product sizes.

[0131] Structurally modified hyaluronic acid is no different conceptually than altering the size distribution of the hyaluronic acid product by changing particular amino acids in the desired HAS or the spHAS. Derivatives of UDP-GlcNAc, in which the N-acetyl group is missing UDP-GlcN or replaced with another chemically useful group, are expected to be particularly useful. The strong substrate specificity must rely on a particular subset of amino acids among the 20% that are conserved. Specific changes to one or more of these residues creates a functional synthase that interacts less specifically with one or more of the substrates than the native enzyme. This altered enzyme could then utilize alternate natural or special sugar nucleotides to incorporate sugar derivatives designed to allow different chemistries to be employed for the following purposes: (i) covalently coupling specific drugs, proteins, or toxins to the structurally modified hyaluronic acid for general or targeted drug delivery, radiological procedures, etc. (ii) covalently cross linking the hyaluronic acid itself or to other supports to achieve a gel, or other three dimensional biomaterial with stronger physical properties, and (iii) covalently linking hyaluronic acid to a surface to create a biocompatible film or monolayer.

**[0132]** Bacteria can also be engineered to produce hyaluronic acid. For instance, we have created strains of *B. subtilis* containing a HAS gene, as well as the gene for one of the sugar nucleotide precursors. We chose this bacteria since it is frequently used in the biotech industry for the production of products for human use. These bacteria were intended as first generation prototypes for the generation of a bacterium able to produce hyaluronic acid in larger amounts than presently available using a wild type natural strain.

**[0133]** For example, three *Bacillus subtilis* strains were constructed to contain one or both of the *Streptococcus pyogenes* genes for hyaluronan synthase (spHAS) and UDP-glucose dehydrogenase (hasB), the results of which are shown in Table III. Based on a sensitive commercial radiometric assay to detect and quantitate HA, it was determined that the strain with both genes (strain #3) makes and secretes HA into the medium. The parent strain or the strain with just the dehydrogenase gene (strain #1) does not make HA. Strain #2, which contains just the spHAS gene alone makes HA, but only about 10% of what strain #3 makes. Agarose gel electrophoresis showed that the HA secreted into the medium by strain #3 is very high molecular weight.

**[0134]** The data in Table III demonstrates that *B. subtilis* 168 can be engineered to produce and secrete HA by the introduction by recombinant DNA techniques of the spHAS gene and the hasB gene. Although HA is made by this modified strain even without inclusion of the latter gene, the level of HA made with it is greatly elevated. *B. subtilis* 168 contains two genes (tauD and gtaB) that increase the levels of both sugar nucleotides needed for HA synthesis. Table IV demonstrates that *B. subtilis* 168 also makes HA, even in the

absence of the hasB gene, when engineered to contain and express (on the plasmid pSM143, ATCC) seHAS as well as specific seHAS variants engineered to produce HA of different size than the wildtype. In particular, the variants seHAS(C226A) and seHAS(C281A) supported HA synthesis in live *B. subtilis* 168 cells. The level of HA synthesis in these latter cases was less than observed with cells expressing spHAS and the hasB gene, due to the lower endogenous level of the two precursors needed for HA synthesis.

**[0135]** In vitro experiments using isolated membranes from *B. subtilis* 168 cells transformed with plasmids containing hasB and the seHAS(C226A) or seHAS(C281A) variants demonstrated that the HA size distribution made by these modified HAS enzymes was larger and smaller, respectively, than that made by wildtype seHAS. The approximate size of HA produced in *B. subtilis* from wildtype seHAS is 1.5 MDa.

**[0136]** Recombinant HA production from the spHAS gene has also been demonstrated in *Bacillus licheniformis* and *Enterococcus faecalis*. FIG. **6** is a digital image of an agarose gel stained for HA. HA production can be seen in *B. subtilis*, *B. licheniformis* and *E. faecalis* strains having a plasmid encoding spHAS (pPD41 $\Delta$ 5) incorporated therein. As a negative control, a plasmid containing a nonfunctional hasA gene (pPD41 $\Delta$ EcoRV) was introduced into each strain, and none of these strains was able to produce HA.

TABLE III

	-		n <i>B. subtilis</i> 168 S and hasB genes	
Strain Number	Cells	Medium(*) (µg HA per 1	Strain with genes nl of culture)	Cell density (A <sub>600</sub>
1 2 3	0 4 ≧10	0 35 ≧250	hasB SpHAS SpHAS + hasB	4.8 3.9 3.2

(\*)Most HA is in media but some was cell-associated; HA was determined using the HA Test 50 kit from Pharmacia.

[0137]

TABLE IV

Hyaluronan (HA) Produced	in B. subtilis 168
Recombinant Strains	HA (g/L) ELISA method
spHAS WT in pPD41Δ5	5.16
SeHAS WT in pSM143	0.37
SeHAS(C226A) in pSM143	0.25
SeHAS(C281A) in pSM143	0.32
pSM143 in <i>B. subtilis</i> 168 (vector alone)	0.05

100 ml cultures were grown overnight; media was analyzed by HA Test Kit from Corgenix (Hyaluronic Acid "Chugai")

**[0138]** These experiments used the streptococcal promoters normally found with these genes to drive protein expression. It is expected that the construction of strains with the spHAS or seHAS reading frame under control of a Gram positive or *Bacillus*-compatible promoter would yield even more superior results. The vector used is a Gram positive/*E*.

*Coli* shuttle vector that has a medium copy number in *B. subtilis* and a gene for erythromycin resistance (enabling resistence to 8 µg/ml in *B. subtilis* or 175 µg/ml in *E. coli*). The *B. subtilis* host strain used is 1A1 from BGSC, which has a tryptophan requirement but otherwise is wildtype, and can sporulate. Cell growth and HA production was in Spizizens Minimal Media plus tryptophan, glucose, trace elements and erythromycin (8 µg/ml). Growth was at 32° C. with vigorous agitation until the medium was exhausted (~36 hours).

**[0139]** Tables III and IV demonstrate that these bioengineered cells, which would not normally make hyaluronic acid, became competent to do so when they are transformed with the spHAS or seHAS gene. Any one of the HAS genes described herein would also be capable of being introduced into a non-hyaluronic acid producing bacteria to create a bioengineered bacterial strain capable of producing hyaluronic acid.

**[0140]** Turning to the expression of one of the HAS genes described herein, whether from genomic DNA, or a cDNA, one may proceed to prepare an expression system for the recombinant preparation of the HAS protein. The engineering of DNA segment(s) for expression in a prokaryotic or eukaryotic system may be performed by techniques generally known to those of skill in recombinant expression.

**[0141]** HAS may be successfully expressed in eukaryotic expression systems, however, the inventors aver that bacterial expression systems can be used for the preparation of HAS for all purposes. It is believed that bacterial expression will ultimately have advantages over eukaryotic expression in terms of ease of use, cost of production, and quantity of material obtained thereby.

**[0142]** The purification of streptococcal hyaluronan synthase (seHAS) is shown in Table V and FIG. 7. Fractions from various stages of the purification scheme were analyzed by SDS-PAGE on a 12.5% gel, which was then stained with Coomassie Brilliant Blue R-250. Lanes: molecular weight markers; 1, whole *E. coli* membranes containing the recombinant seHAS-H6; 2, insoluble fraction after detergent solubilization of membranes; 3, detergent solubilized fraction; 4, flow-through from the Ni-NTA chromatography resin; 5-9, five successive washes of the column (two column volumes each); 10, the eluted pure HA synthase which is a single band. The purification of spHAS was identical to that shown for seHAS (Tlapak-Simmons, 1999).

TABLE V

Step	Total Protein (ug)	Specific Activity (mmol/ug/hr)	Total Activity (nmol UDP-GlcUA)	Yield (%)	Purifi- cation (-fold)
Membranes Extract Affinity Column	3690 2128 39	1.0 2.2 13	3649 4725 500	100 129 14	1.0 2.2 13.1

**[0143]** It is proposed that transformation of host cells with DNA segments encoding HAS will provide a convenient means for obtaining a HAS protein. It is also proposed that cDNA, genomic sequences, and combinations thereof, are suitable for eukaryotic expression, as the host cell will, of

course, process the genomic transcripts to yield functional mRNA for translation into protein.

**[0144]** Another embodiment of the present invention is a method of preparing a protein composition comprising growing a recombinant host cell comprising a vector that encodes a protein which includes an amino acid sequence in accordance with SEQ ID NOS:2, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18 or 20 or functionally similar with conserved or semi-conserved amino acid changes. The host cell will be grown under conditions permitting nucleic acid expression and protein production followed by recovery of the protein so produced. The production of HAS and ultimately HA, including the host cell, conditions permitting nucleic acid expression, protein production and recovery will be known to those of skill in the art in light of the present disclosure and the methods described herein.

**[0145]** Preferred hosts for the expression of hyaluronic acid are prokaryotes, such as *S. equisimilis*, and other suitable members of the *Streptococcus* species. However, it is also known that HA may be synthesized by heterologous host cells expressing recombinant HA synthase, such as species members of the *Bacillus*, *Enterococcus*, or even *Escherichia* genus. A most preferred host for expression of the HA synthase of the present invention is a bacteria transformed with the HAS gene of the present invention, such as *Lactococcus* species, *Bacillus subtilis* or *E. coli*.

[0146] Most preferred hosts for use in the methods of expression of HA of the present invention include *Bacillus* species, because such cells are effective industrial secretors, and several species have been designated as GRAS organisms. Examples of *Bacillus* cells that may be utilized in the methods of the present invention include, but are not limited to, *Bacillus alkalophilus*, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, *Bacillus circulans*, *Bacillus clausii*, *Bacillus coagulans*, *Bacillus firmus*, *Bacillus lautus*, *Bacillus lentus*, *Bacillus licheniformis*, *Bacillus metatenum*, *Bacillus pumilus*, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *Bacillus subtilis* and *Bacillus thuringienisis*. A most preferred host is *Bacillus subtilis*.

[0147] It is similarly believed that almost any eukaryotic expression system may be utilized for the expression of HAS, e.g., baculovirus-based, glutamine synthase-based, dihydrofolate reductase-based systems, SV40 based, adenovirus-based, cytomegalovirus-based, yeast-based, and the like, could be employed. For expression in this manner, one would position the coding sequences adjacent to and under the control of the promoter. It is understood in the art that to bring a coding sequence under the control of such a promoter, one positions the 5' end of the transcription initiation site of the transcriptional reading frame of the protein between about 1 and about 50 nucleotides "downstream" of (i.e., 3' of) the chosen promoter. Also, Saccharomyces cerevisiae yeast expression vector systems, such as pYES2, will also produce HAS under control of the GAL promoter as shown in FIG. 8. FIG. 8 shows that the spHAS or the x1HAS enzyme was produced in recombinant yeast using the pYES2 plasmid. When supplied with UDP-GlcUA and UDP-GlcNAc, either enzyme makes high molecular weight HA, as observed in these gel filtration chromatography profiles (the HA peak is from about 13 ml to about 25 ml).

**[0148]** FIG. **8** shows a gel filtration analysis of hyaluronic acid synthesized by recombinant HASs expressed in yeast membranes. A DNA fragment encoding (a) the open reading

frame of 419 amino acid residues corresponding to spHAS (with the original Val codon switched to Met) or (b) the x1HAS protein was subcloned by standard methods in the pYES2 yeast expression vector (from Invitrogen) to produce pYES/HA. Membranes from cells with this construct were prepared by agitation with glass beads. The samples derived from pYES/HA constructs contained substantial HA synthase activity and the "42 kDa" HAS protein was detected by Western analysis using specific antibodies; membranes from cells with vector alone possessed neither activity nor the immunoreactive band (not shown). Membranes (315 uM protein) were first incubated with carrier free UDP-[1 ⁴C1 GlcUA (1 µCi<sup>14</sup>C) and 900 uM unlabeled UDP-GlcNAc in 50 mM Tris, pH 7, 20 mM MgCl2, 1 mM DTT, and 0.05 M Nacl (450 µl reaction volume) at 30 degrees Celsius for 1.5 minutes. After this pulse-label period nonradiolabeled UDP-GlcUA was then added to final concentrations of 900 uM. Samples  $(100 \,\mu\text{L})$  were taken after the pulse at 1.5 min (dark circle), and 15 (black square), and 45 (black triangle) min after the "chase." The reactions were terminated by the addition of SDS to 2% and heating at 95 degrees Celsius for 1 min. The samples were clarified by centrifugation (10, 000×g, 5 min) before injection of half of the sample onto a Sephacryl S-500HR gel filtration column (Pharmacia; 1×50 cm) equilibrated in 0.2 M NacI, 5 mM Tris, pH 8.

**[0149]** The column was eluted at 0.5 ml/min and radioactivity in the fractions (1 ml) was quantitated by liquid scintillation counting after adding BioSafeII cocktail (4.5 ml, Research Products Intl.). The void volume and the totally included volumes were at elution volumes of 14 ml and 35.5 ml, respectively. The peak of blue dextran (average  $2 \times 10^6$  Da) eluted at 25-27 ml. The recombinant HAS expressed in the eukaryotic yeast cells makes high molecular weight hyaluronic acid in vitro.

**[0150]** Where eukaryotic expression is contemplated, one will also typically desire to incorporate into the transcriptional unit which includes the HAS gene or DNA, an appropriate polyadenylation site (e.g., 5'-AATAAA-3') if one was not contained within the original cloned segment. Typically, the poly A addition site is placed about 30 to 2000 nucleotides "downstream" of the termination site of the protein at a position prior to transcription termination.

[0151] It is contemplated that virtually any of the commonly employed eukaryotic host cells can be used in connection with the expression of HAS in accordance herewith. Examples of preferred cell lines for expressing HAS cDNA of the present invention include cell lines typically employed foreukaryotic expression such as 293, AtT-20, HepG2, VERO, HeLa, CHO, WI 38, BHK, COS-7, RIN and MDCK cell lines. This will generally include the steps of providing a recombinant host bearing the recombinant DNA segment encoding the HAS enzyme and capable of expressing the enzyme; culturing the recombinant host in media under conditions that will allow for transcription of the cloned HAS gene or cDNA and appropriate for the production of the hyaluronic acid; and separating and purifying the HAS enzyme or the secreted hyaluronic acid from the recombinant host.

**[0152]** Generally, the conditions appropriate for expression of the cloned HAS gene or cDNA will depend upon the promoter, the vector, and the host system that is employed. For example, where one employs the lac promoter, one will

desire to induce transcription through the inclusion of a material that will stimulate lac transcription, such as isopropylthiogalactoside. For example, the cloned seHAS and spHAS genes are expressed as  $HIS_6$  containing proteins in *E. coli* for the purpose of purification of the HAS as shown in FIG. **5**. Where other promoters are employed, different materials may be needed to induce or otherwise up-regulate transcription.

**[0153]** FIG. **5** depicts the overexpression of recombinant seHAS and spHAS in *E. coli*. Membrane proteins (5  $\mu$ M per lane) were fractionated by SDS-PAGE using a 10% (w/v) gel under reducing conditions. The gel was stained with Coomassie blue R-250, photographed, scanned, and quantitated using a molecular dynamics personal densitometer (model PDSI P60). The position of HA synthase is marked by the arrow. Lane A is native spHAS (Group A); Lane C is native seHAS; Lane E is recombinant seHAS; Lane P is recombinant spHAS; Lane V is vector alone. Standards used were Bio-rad low Mr and shown in kDa.

**[0154]** In addition to obtaining expression of the synthase, one will preferably desire to provide an environment that is conducive to HA synthesis by including appropriate genes encoding enzymes needed for the biosynthesis of sugar nucleotide precursors, or by using growth media containing substrates for the precursor-supplying enzymes, such as N-acetylglucosamine or glucosamine (GlcNAc or GlcNH<sub>2</sub>) and glucose (Glc).

[0155] One may further desire to incorporate the gene in a host which is defective in the enzyme hyaluronidase, so that the product synthesized by the enzyme will not be degraded in the medium. Furthermore, a host would be chosen to optimize production of HA. For example, a suitable host would be one that produced large quantities of the sugar nucleotide precursors to support the HAS enzyme and allow it to produce large quantities of HA. Such a host may be found naturally or may be made by a variety of techniques including mutagenesis or recombinant DNA technology. The genes for the sugar nucleotide synthesizing enzymes, particularly the UDP-Glc dehydrogenase required to produce UDP-GlcUA, could also be isolated and incorporated in a vector along with the HAS gene or cDNA. A preferred embodiment of the present invention is a host containing these ancillary recombinant genes or cDNAs, thereby allowing for increased production of the sugar nucleotides and thus HA.

**[0156]** The means employed for culturing of the host cell is not believed to be particularly crucial. For useful details, one may wish to refer to the disclosure of U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,517,295; 4,801,539; 4,784,990; or 4,780,414; all of which are expressly incorporated herein by reference in their entirety. Where a prokaryotic host is employed, such as *S. equisimilis*, one may desire to employ a fermentation of the bacteria under anaerobic conditions in CO<sub>2</sub>-enriched broth growth media. This allows for a greater production of HA than under aerobic conditions. Another consideration is that Streptococcal cells grown anaerobically do not produce pyrogenic exotoxins. Appropriate growth conditions can be customized for other prokaryotic hosts, as will be known to those of skill in the art, in light of the present disclosure.

**[0157]** Once the appropriate host has been constructed and cultured under conditions appropriate for the production of HA, one will desire to separate the HA so produced. Typi-

cally, the HA will be secreted or otherwise shed by the recombinant organism into the surrounding media, allowing the ready isolation of HA from the media by known techniques. For example, HA can be separated from the cells and debris by at least one of filtration, centrifugation, and flocculation, and the addition of trichloroacetic acid may further facilitate in separating cells and debris from the hyaluronic acid. The HA is then separated from the media by at least one of precipitation, ultrafiltration and dialysis. Precipitation agents include alcohols such as ethanol and isopropanol, organic solvents or compounds such as acetone or quaternary organic ammonium (aliphatic positively-charged) salts such as cetyl pyridinium chloride (CPC) or cetyl triammonium bromide (CTB).

**[0158]** A preferred technique for isolation of HA is described in U.S. Pat. No. 4,517,295, which is expressly incorporated herein by reference, in which the organic carboxylic acid, trichloroacetic acid, is added to the bacterial suspension at the end of the fermentation. The trichloroacetic acid causes the bacterial cells to clump and die and facilitates the ease of separating these cells and associated debris from HA, the desired product. The clarified supernatant is concentrated and dialyzed to remove low molecular weight contaminants including the organic acid. The aforementioned procedure utilizes filtration through filter cassettes, such as those containing 0.22 µm pore size filters. Diafiltration is continued until the conductivity of the solution decreases to approximately 0.5 mega-ohms.

**[0159]** The concentrated HA is precipitated by adding an excess of reagent grade ethanol or other organic solvent and the precipitated HA is then dried by washing with ethanol and vacuum dried, lyophilized to remove alcohol. The HA can then be redissolved in a borate buffer, pH 8, and precipitated with CPC or certain other organic ammonium salts such as CETAB, a mixed trimethyl ammonium bromide solution at 4 degree(s) Celsius. The precipitated HA is recovered by coarse filtration, resuspended in 1 M NaCl, diafiltered and concentrated as further described in the above referenced patent. The resultant HA is filter sterilized and ready to be converted to an appropriate salt, dry powder or sterile solution, depending on the desired end use.

# A. Typical Genetic Engineering Methods which May be Employed

**[0160]** If cells without formidable cell membrane barriers are used as host cells, transfection is carried out by the calcium phosphate precipitation method, well known to those of skill in the art. However, other methods may also be used for introducing DNA into cells, such as by nuclear injection, cationic lipids, electroporation, protoplast fusion or by the BIOLISTIC<sup>TM</sup> Bioparticle delivery system developed by DuPont (1989). The advantage of using the DuPont system is a high transformation efficiency. If prokaryotic cells or cells which contain substantial cell wall constructions are used, the preferred method of transfection is calcium treatment using calcium chloride to induce competence or electroporation.

**[0161]** Construction of suitable vectors containing the desired coding and control sequences employ standard ligation techniques. Isolated plasmids or DNA fragments are cleaved, tailored, and religated in the form desired to construct the plasmids required. Cleavage is performed by

treating with restriction enzyme(s) in suitable buffer. In general, about 1  $\mu$ M plasmid or DNA fragments are used with about 1 unit of enzyme in about 20  $\mu$ l of buffer solution. Appropriate buffers and substrate amounts for particular restriction enzymes are specified by the manufacturer. Incubation times of about 1 hour at 37° C. are workable.

**[0162]** After incubations, protein is removed by extraction with phenol and chloroform, and the nucleic acid is recovered from the aqueous fraction by precipitation with ethanol. If blunt ends are required, the preparation is treated for 15 minutes at  $15^{\circ}$  C. with 10 units of Polymerase I (Klenow), phenol-chloroform extracted, and ethanol precipitated. For ligation approximately equimolar amounts of the desired components, suitably end tailored to provide correct matching are treated with about 10 units T4 DNA ligase per 0.5  $\mu$ M DNA. When cleaved vectors are used as components, it may be useful to prevent religation of the cleaved vector by pretreatment with bacterial alkaline phosphatase.

**[0163]** For analysis to confirm functional sequences in constructed plasmids, the first step was to amplify the plasmid DNA by cloning into specifically competent *E. coli* SURE cells (Stratagene) by doing transformation at  $30-32^{\circ}$  C. Second, the recombinant plasmid is used to transform *E. coli* K5 strain Bi833741, which can produce the UDP-GlcUA precursor, and successful transformants selected by antibiotic resistance as appropriate. Plasmids from the library of transformants are then screened for bacterial colonies that exhibit HA production. These colonies are picked, amplified and the plasmids purified and analyzed by restriction mapping. The plasmids showing indications of a functional HAS gene are then further characterized by any number of sequence analysis techniques which are known by those of ordinary skill in the art.

#### B. Source and Host Cell Cultures and Vectors

**[0164]** In general, prokaryotes were used for the initial cloning of DNA sequences and construction of the vectors useful in the invention. It is believed that a suitable source may be Gram-positive cells, particularly those derived from the Group C Streptococcal strains. Bacteria with a single membrane, but a thick cell wall such as Staphylococci and Streptococci are Gram-positive. Gram-negative bacteria such as *E. coli* contain two discrete membranes rather than one surrounding the cell. Gram-negative organisms tend to have thinner cell walls. The single membrane of the Gram-positive organisms is analogous to the inner plasma membrane of Gram-negative bacteria.

**[0165]** In general, plasmid vectors containing origins of replication and control sequences which are derived from species compatible with the host cell are used in connection with these hosts. The vector ordinarily carries an origin of replication, as well as marking sequences which are capable of providing phenotypic selection in transformed cells. For example, *E. coli* is typically transformed using pBR322, a plasmid derived from an *E. coli* species. pBR322 contains genes for ampicillin and tetracycline resistance and thus provides easy means for identifying transformed cells. A pBR plasmid or a pUC plasmid, or other microbial plasmid or phage must also contain, or be modified to contain, promoters which can be used by the microbial organism for expression of its own proteins. Such promoters may be heterologous promoters, that is, promoters from another

organism, as long as the promoter is compatible with the host cell, i.e., recognized by the RNA polymerase of the host cell such that the RNA polymerase transcribes the gene to which the host-compatible promoter is attached.

**[0166]** Those promoters most commonly used in recombinant DNA construction include the lacZ promoter, tac promoter, the T7 bacteriophage promoter, and tryptophan (trp) promoter system. While these are the most commonly used, other microbial promoters have been discovered and utilized, and details concerning their nucleotide sequences have been published, enabling a skilled worker to ligate them functionally with plasmid vectors.

[0167] In addition, the promoter may be a modified RNA polymerase promoter having increased promoter activity. The modification to the promoter may be a mutation, or the addition of two or more promoter elements in tandem. When two or more promoter elements are provided in tandem, the two or more tandem promoter elements may be the same promoter element or two or more different promoter elements. The term "tandem promoter elements" as used herein will be understood to mean two or more promoter sequences each of which is operably linked to a coding sequence such that the promoter sequences direct the production of a polypeptide encoded by the coding sequence by mediating the transcription of the coding sequence into mRNA. Tandem promoters, as well as constructs and methods for use thereof in expression in Bacillus cells, are described in detail in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,955,310 and 6,255,076, issued to Widner et al. on Sep. 21, 1999 and Jul. 3, 2001, respectively, the contents of which are expressly incorporated herein in their entirety.

**[0168]** In addition, when a recombinant vector of the present invention contains more than one nucleic acid segment wherein each has a coding region encoding a protein, such as for example, a nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase and a nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active UDP-glucose dehydrogenase, each of the nucleic acid segments are operably linked to a promoter. The two or more nucleic acid segments may be linked to the same promoter, and this single promoter may drive expression of both genes, or the two or more nucleic acid segments may be linked to different promoters.

[0169] In addition to prokaryotes, eukaryotic microbes, such as yeast cultures may also be used. Saccharomyces cerevisiae, or common baker's yeast is the most commonly used among eukaryotic microorganisms, although a number of other strains are commonly available. For expression in Saccharomyces, the plasmid YRp7, for example, is commonly used. This plasmid already contains the trp1 gene which provides a selection marker for a mutant strain of yeast lacking the ability to grow without tryptophan, for example, ATCC No. 44076 or PEP4-1. The presence of the trp1 lesion as a characteristic of the yeast host cell genome then provides an effective environment for detecting transformation by growth in the absence of tryptophan. Suitable promoting sequences in yeast vectors include the promoters for the galactose utilization genes, the 3-phosphoglycerate kinase or other glycolytic enzymes, such as enolase, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, hexokinase, pyruvate decarboxylase, phosphofructokinase, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, 3-phosphoglycerate mutase, pyruvate kinase, triosephosphate isomerase, phosphoglucose isomerase, and glucokinase.

**[0170]** In constructing suitable expression plasmids, the termination sequences associated with these genes are also ligated into the expression vector 3' of the sequence desired to be expressed to provide polyadenylation of the mRNA and termination. Other promoters, which have the additional advantage of transcription controlled by growth conditions are the promoter region for alcohol dehydrogenase 2, cytochrome C, acid phosphatase, degradative enzymes associated with nitrogen metabolism, and the aforementioned glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, and enzymes responsible for maltose and galactose utilization. Any plasmid vector containing a yeast-compatible promoter, origin of replication and termination sequences is suitable.

**[0171]** In addition to microorganisms, cultures of cells derived from multicellular organisms may also be used as hosts. In principle, any such cell culture is workable, whether from vertebrate or invertebrate culture. However, interest has been greatest in vertebrate cells, and propagation of vertebrate cells in culture has become a routine procedure in recent years. Examples of such useful host cell lines are VERO and HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell lines, and WI38, BHK, COS, and MDCK cell lines.

**[0172]** For use in mammalian cells, the control functions on the expression vectors are often provided by viral material. For example, commonly used promoters are derived from polyoma, Adenovirus 2, bovine papilloma virus and most frequently Simian Virus 40 (SV40). The early and late promoters of SV40 virus are particularly useful because both are obtained easily from the virus as a fragment which also contains the SV40 viral origin of replication. Smaller or larger SV40 fragments may also be used, provided there is included the approximately 250 bp sequence extending from the Hind III site toward the Bg1 I site located in the viral origin of replication.

**[0173]** Further, it is also possible, and often desirable, to utilize promoter or control sequences normally associated with the desired gene sequence, provided such control sequences are compatible with the host cell systems. An origin of replication may be provided either by construction of the vector to include an exogenous origin, such as may be derived from SV40 or other viral (e.g., Polyoma, Adeno, BPV) source, or may be provided by the host cell chromosomal replication mechanism. If the vector is integrated into the host cell chromosome, the latter mechanism is often sufficient.

C. Isolation of a Bona Fide HA Synthase Gene from a Highly Encapsulated Strain of Group C *Streptococcus equisimilis* 

**[0174]** The encoded protein, designated seHAS, is 417 amino acids (calculated molecular weight of 47,778 and pl of 9.1) and is the smallest member of the HAS family identified thus far (FIG. 2). seHAS also migrates anomalously fast in SDS-PAGE ( $M_x$ ~42 kDa) (FIGS. 5 and 9).

**[0175]** FIG. **9** is a graphical representation of a Western Blot analysis of recombinant seHAS using specific antibodies. Group C  $\mathbb{O}$ ; lane 1) or Group A (A; lane 4) Streptococcal membranes and *E. coli* membranes (9 µg/lane) containing

recombinant seHAS (E; lanes 2, 7, and 9) or spHAS (P; lanes 3, 6, 8, and 10) were fractionated by reducing SDS-PAGE and electrotransferred to nitrocellulose. Strips of nitrocellulose were probed and developed as described in the application using purified IgG fractions raised to the following regions of spHAS: central domain peptide  $E^{147}$ -T<sup>161</sup> (lanes 14); C-terminus peptide (lanes 5-6); the complete protein (lanes 7 and 8); recombinant central domain (lanes 9 and 10). Nonimmune IgG or membranes from cells transformed with vector alone gave no staining as in lane 5.

**[0176]** The seHAS and spHAS protein-encoding sequences (SEQ ID NOS:1 and 13, respectively) are 72% identical. The deduced protein sequence of seHAS was confirmed by reactivity with a synthetic peptide antibody (FIG. 9). Recombinant seHAS expressed in *E. coli* was recovered in membranes as a major protein (FIG. 5) and synthesized very large molecular weight HA in the presence of UDP-GlcNAc and UDP-GlcUA in vitro (FIG. 10).

[0177] FIG. 10 shows a kinetic analysis of the HA size distributions produced by seHAS and spHAS. E. coli membranes containing equal amounts of seHAS or spHAS protein were incubated at 37° C. with 1.35 mM UDP-[1 4C] GlcUA (1.3×10<sup>3</sup> dpm/nmol) and 3.0 mM UDP-GlcNAc as described in the application. These substrate concentrations are greater than 15 times the respective Km valves. Samples taken at 0.5, 1.0, and 60 min were treated with SDS and chromatographed over Sephacryl S400 HR. The HA profiles in the fractionation range of the column (fractions 12-24) are normalized to the percent of total HA in each fraction. The values above the arrows in the top panel are the MWs (in millions) of HA determined directly in a separate experiment using a Dawn multiangle laser light scattering instrument (Wyatt Technology Corp.). The size distributions of HA synthesized by seHAS ( $\bigcirc, \blacksquare, \blacktriangle$ ) and spHAS ( $\bigcirc, \square, \Delta$ ) at 0.5 min  $(\bigcirc, \bullet)$ , 1.0 min  $(\Box, \blacksquare)$  and 60 min  $(\Delta, \blacktriangle)$  are shown as indicated. Analysis showed that seHAS and spHAS are essentially identical in the size distribution of HA chains they synthesize (FIG. 10). SeHAS is twice as fast as spHAS in its ability to make HA.

#### C.1 Bacterial Strains and Vectors

**[0178]** The mucoid group C strain D181; (*Streptococcus equisimilis*) was obtained from the Rockefeller University Collection. The *E. coli* host strains Sure and XL1-Blue MRF' were from Stratagene and strain Top10 F' was from Invitrogen. Unless otherwise noted, Streptococci were grown in THY and *E. coli* strains were grown in LB medium. pKK-223 Expression vector was from Pharmacia, PCR 2.1 cloning vector was from Invitrogen, and predigested  $\lambda$  Zap Express TM Bam HI/CIAP Vector was from Stratagene.

## C.2 Recombinant DNA and Cloning

**[0179]** High molecular mass Genomic DNA from *Streptococcus equisimilis* isolated by the method of Caparon and Scott (as known by those with ordinary skill in the art) was partially digested with Sau3A1 to an average size of 2-12 kb. The digested DNA was precipitated with ethanol, washed and ligated to the Bam HI/CIAP $\lambda$  Zap Express vector. Ligated DNA was packaged into phage with a Packagene<sup>TM</sup> extract obtained from Promega. The titer of the packaged phage library was checked using XL1-Blue MRF'*E. coli* as a host.

#### C.3 Degenerate PCR Amplification

[0180] Degenerate oligonucleotides were designed based upon conserved sequences among spHAS (Streptococcus pyogenes), DG42 (Xenopus laevis HAS; 19) and nodC (a Rhizobium meliloti nodulation factor; 20) and were used for PCR amplification with D181 genomic DNA as a template. Amplification conditions were 34 cycles at: 94° C. for 1 min, 44° C. for 1 min, 72° C. for 1.5 min followed by a final extension at 72° C. for 10 min. Oligonucleotide HADRF1. 5'-GAY MGA YRT YTX ACX MT TAY GCT ATH GAY TTR GG-3' (sense strand) corresponds to the sequence D<sup>259</sup>RCLTNYAIDL (spHAS). Oligonucleotide HACTR1, 5'-ACG WGT WCC CCA NTC XGY ATT TTT NAD XGT RCA-3' (antisense strand) corresponds to the region C<sup>404</sup>TIKNTEWGTR (spHAS). The degeneracy of bases at some positions are represented by nomenclature adopted by the IUPAC in its codes for degenerate bases listed in Table VI.

TABLE VI

IUPAC Codes - Degenerate Bases The International Union for Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC) h established a standard single-letter designation for degenerate bases. These are:	as
B = C + G + T D = A + G + T H = A + C + T K = T + G M = A + C N = A + C + G + T R = A + G S = G + C W = A + T V = A + C + G X = a  minor bases (specified elsewhere) Y = C + T	

[0181] These two oligonucleotides gave a 459 bp PCR product, which was separated on an agarose gel and purified using the BIO-101 Geneclean kit. This fragment was then cloned into PCR2.1 vector using TOP 10 F' cells as a host according to the manufacturer's directions. Double stranded plasmid DNA was purified from E. coli (Top 10 F') using the QIAfilter Plasmid Midi Kit (Qiagen). Two other degenerate sense primers were also synthesized: HAVAF1, 5'-GTN GCT GCT GTW RTX CCW WSX TWT MY GAR GA-3' (corresponding to the region V<sup>66</sup>AAVIPSYNE of spHAS) and HAVDF1, 5'-GTX RWT GAY GGN WSX WSN RAX GAT GAX GC-3' (based on V<sup>100</sup>DDGSSNTD of spHAS). Two unique antisense primers were synthesized based on the sequence of the 459 bp PCR product. These were: D181.2, 5'-GAA GGA CTT GTT CCA GCG GT-3' and D181.4, 5'-TGA ATG TTC CGA CAC AGG GC-3'. Each of the two degenerate sense primers, when used with either D181.2 or D181.4 to amplify D181 genomic DNA, gave expected size PCR products. The four PCR products were cloned and sequenced using the same strategy as above. For each PCR product, sequences obtained from six different clones were compared in order to derive a consensus sequence. Thus we obtained a 1042 bp sequence with a continuous ORF with high homology to spHAS.

## C.4 Library Screening

**[0182]** Two molecular probes were used to screen the library; the cloned 459 bp PCR product and oligonucleotide

D181.5 (5'-GCTTGATAGGTCACCAGTGTCACG-3'; derived from the 1042 bp sequence). The 459 bp PCR product was radiolabeled using the Prime-It 11 random primer labeling Kit (Stratagene) according to the manufacturers instructions. Oligonucleotides were labeled by Kinace-It Kinasing Kit (Stratagene) using [y<sup>32</sup>P]ATP. Radiolabeled products were separated from nonlabeled material on NucTrap Push columns (Stratagene). The oligoprobe hybridized specifically with a D181 genomic digest on Southern blots. To screen the A phage library, XLBLUE MRF' was used as a host (3000 plaques/plate) on Nitrocellulose membranes containing adsorbed phage, were prehybridized at 60° C. and hybridized with 5'-end labeled oligonucleotide, D181.5, in QuikHyb Hybridization solution (Stratagene) at 80° C. according to instructions.

**[0183]** The membranes were then washed with 2×SSC buffer and 0.1% (w/v) SDS at room temperature for 15 min, at 60° C. with 0.1×SSC buffer and 0.1% SDS (w/v) for 30 min, dried and then exposed to Bio-Max MS film overnight at  $-70^{\circ}$  C. Positive plaques were replated and rescreened twice. Pure positive plages were saved in SM buffer with chloroform. PCR on these phages with vector primers revealed 3 different insert sizes.

[0184] PCR with a combination of vector primers and primers from different regions of the cloned 1042 bp sequence revealed that only one of the three different phages had the complete HAS gene. The insert size in this phage was 6.5 kb. Attempts to subclone the insert into plasmid form by autoexcision from the selected phage library clone failed. Therefore, a PCR strategy was applied again on the pure positive phage DNA to obtain the 5' and 3' end of the ORF. Oligonucleotide primers D181.3 (5'-GCCCTGT-GTCGGAACATTCA-3') and T3 (vector primer) amplified a 3 kb product and oligonucleotides D181.5 and T7 (vector primer) amplified a 2.5 kb product. The 5' and 3'-end sequences of the ORF were obtained by sequencing these two above products. Analysis of all PCR product sequences allowed us to reconstruct the ORF of the 1254 bp seHAS gene.

## C.5 Expression Cloning of the seHAS

[0185] Primers were designed at the start and stop codon regions of seHAS to contain an EcoR1 restriction site in the sense oligonucleotide (5'-AGGATCCGAATTCATGAGAA-CATTAAAAAAACCTC-3') and a Pst1 site in the antisense (5'-AGAATTCTGCAGToligonucleotide TATAATAATTTTTTTACGTGT-3'). These primers amplified a 1.2 kb PCR product from D181 genomic DNA as well as from pure hybridization-positive phage. The 1.2 kb product was purified by agarose gel electrophoresis, digested with Pst1 and EcoR1 and cloned directionally into Pst1- and EcoR1-digested pKK223 vector. The ligated vector was transformed into E. coli SURE cells that were then grown at 30° C. This step was practically important since other host cells or higher temperatures resulted in deletions of the cloned insert. Colonies were isolated and their pDNA purified. Out of six colonies (named a, b, c, d, e, and f), five had the correct size insert, while one had no insert.

# C.6 HA Synthase Activity

**[0186]** HA synthase activity was assayed in membranes prepared from the 5 above clones. Fresh log phase cells were

harvested at 3000 g, washed at 4° C. with PBS and membranes were isolated by a modification of a protoplast method as known by those of ordinary skill in the art. Membrane preparations from *Streptococcus pyogenes* and *Streptococcus equisimilis* were also obtained by modification of a different protoplast procedure. Membranes were incubated at 37° C. in 50 mM sodium and potassium phosphate, pH 7.0 with 20 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 1 mM DTE, 120  $\mu$ M UDP-GlcUA and 300  $\mu$ M UDP-GlcNAc. Incorporation of sugar was monitored by using UDP-[<sup>14</sup>C]GlcUA (318 mCi/ mmol; ICN) and/or UDP-[<sup>3</sup>H]GlcNAc (29.2 Ci/mmol NEN). Reactions were terminated by addition of SDS to a final concentration of 2% (w/v). Product HA was separated from precursors by descending paper chromatography and measured by determining incorporated radioactivity at the origin.

## C.7 Gel Filtration Analysis

**[0187]** Radiolabeled HA produced in vitro by membranes containing recombinant seHAS or spHAS was analyzed by chromatography on a column ( $0.9\times40$  cm) of Sephacryl S500 HR (Pharmacia Biotech Inc.). Samples (0.4 ml in 200 mM NaCl, 5 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, plus 0.5% SDS) were eluted with 200 mM, NaCl, 5 mM Tris-HCL, and pH 8.0 and 0.5 ml fractions were assessed for <sup>14</sup>C and/or <sup>3</sup>H radioactivity. Authenticity of the HA polysaccharide was assessed by treatment of a separate identical sample with the HA-specific hyaluronate lyase of *Streptomyces hyalurolyticus* (EC 4.2.2.1) at 37° C. for 3 hrs. The digest was then subjected to gel filtration.

#### C.8 SDS-PAGE and Western Blotting

**[0188]** SDS-PAGE was performed according to the Laemmli method. Electrotransfers to nitrocellulose were performed within standard blotting buffer with 20% methanol using a Bio-Rad mini Transblot device. The blots were blocked with 2% BSA in TBS. Protein A/G alkaline phosphatase conjugate (Pierce) and p-nitroblue tetrazolium/5bromo-4-chloro-3 indolyl phosphate p-toluidine salt were used for detection.

#### C.9 DNA Sequence and Analysis

[0189] Plasmids were sequenced on both strands using fluorescent labeled vector primers. Sequencing reactions were performed using a Thermosequenase<sup>™</sup> kit for fluorescent labeled primers (with 7-deazaG). Samples were electrophoresed on a Pharmacia ALF Express DNA Sequencer and data were analyzed by the ALF Manager Software v3.02. Internal regions of inserts were sequenced with internal primers using the ABI Prism 377 (Software version 2.1.1). Ambiguous regions were sequenced manually using Sequenase<sup>™</sup> 7-deaza—DNA polymerase, 7-deaza GTP master mix (USB) and  $[\alpha^{-35}S]$  dATP (Amersham Life Sciences). The sequences obtained were compiled and analyzed using DNASIS, v2.1 (Hitachi Software Engineering Co., Ltd.). The nucleotide and amino acid sequences were compared with other sequences in the Genbank and other databases.

#### C.10 Identification of seHAS

**[0190]** Identification of seHAS was accomplished by utilizing a PCR approach with oligonucleotide primers based on several regions of high identity among spHAS, DG42 (now known to be a developmentally regulated *X. laevis* HAS and designated xIHAS) and NodC (a *Rhizobium*  $\beta$ -GlcNAc transferase). The xIHAS and NodC proteins are, respectively, ~50% and ~10% identical to spHAS. This strategy yielded a 459 bp PCR product whose sequence was 66.4% identical to spHAS, indicating that a Group C homologue (seHAS) of the Group A (spHAS) HA synthase gene had been identified. The complete coding region of the gene was then reconstructed using a similar PCR-based strategy. A final set of PCR primers was then used to amplify the complete ORF from genomic DNA. When this 1.2 kb PCR fragment was incorporated into the expression vector pKK223 and transformed into *E. coli* SURE cells, HA synthetic activity was demonstrated in isolated membranes from 5 of the 5 colonies tested.

[0191] The ORF of the reconstructed gene encodes a novel predicted protein of 417 amino acids that was not in the database and it is two amino acids shorter than spHAS. The two bacterial proteins are 72% identical and the nucleic acid sequences are 70% identical. The predicted molecular weight of the seHAS protein is 47,778 and the predicted isoelectric point is at pH 9.1. Recently identified mammalian HASs, such as the mouse and human isozymes (mHAS1, 2, 3, and hHAS1, 2, 3, respectively, in FIG. 2) are similar to the bacterial proteins. The overall identity between the two groups is ~28-31%, and in addition many amino acids in seHAS are highly conserved with those of the eukaryotic HASs (e.g., K/R or D/E substitutions). A98R, the PBCY-1 HAS is 28-33 percent identical to the mammalian HASs, and is predicted to have a similar topology in the lipid membrane. Within mammalian species the same family members are almost completely identical (e.g., muHAS1 and huHAS1 are 95% identical; muHAS2 and huHAS2 are 98% identical). However, and as shown in FIG. 3, even within the same species the different HAS family members are more divergent (e.g., muHAS1 and muHAS2 are 53% identical; muHAS1 and muHAS3 are 57% identical: muHAS2 and muHAS3 are 71% identical).

**[0192]** FIG. **11** shows the hydropathy plot for seHAS and predicted membrane topology. The hydrophilicity plot for the Streptococcal Group C HAS was generated by the method of Kyte and Doolittle (J. Mol. Biol. 157, 105, 1982) using DNASIS. The protein is predicted to be an integral membrane protein.

**[0193]** FIG. **12** shows a model for the topologic organization of seHAS in the membrane. The proposed topology for the protein conforms to the charge-in rule and puts the large central domain inside. This domain is likely to contain most of the substrate binding and catalytic functions of the enzyme.  $Cys^{226}$  in seHAS, which is conserved in all HAS family members, as well as the other three cysteines are shown in the central domain.  $Cys^{281}$  is a critical residue whose alteration can dramatically alter the size distribution of HA product synthesized by the enzyme.

**[0194]** The overall membrane topology predicted for seHAS is identical to that for spHAS and the eukaryotic HASs reported thus far. The protein has two putative transmembrane domains at the amino terminus and 2-3 membrane-associated or transmembrane domains at the carboxyl end. The hydropathy plots for the two Streptococcal enzymes are virtually identical and illustrate the difficulty in

predicting the topology of the extremely hydrophobic region of ~90 residues at  $K^{313}$ — $R^{406}$  in seHAS ( $K^{313}$ — $K^{405}$  in spHAS).

[0195] seHAS was efficiently expressed in *E. coli* cells. Roughly 10% of the total membrane protein was seHAS as assessed by staining of SDS-PAGE gels (FIG. 5). The prominent seHAS band at 42 kD is quantitatively missing in the vector-only control lane. This unusually high level of expression for a membrane protein is also found for spHAS, using the same vector in SURE cells. About 8% of the membrane protein is spHAS in E. coli SURE cells. In contrast, the amount of seHAS in Group C membranes is not more than 1% of the total membrane protein. The spHAS in Group A membranes is barely detectable. The recombinant seHAS expressed in E. coli SURE cells does not synthesize HA in vivo, since these cells lack UDP-GlcUA, one of the required substrates. However, membranes containing the recombinant seHAS protein synthesize HA when provided with the substrates UDP-GlcNAc and UDP-GlcUA (FIG. 13).

[0196] FIG. 13 shows the synthesis of authentic HA by recombinant seHAS. E. coli membranes (69 µg) prepared from cells containing recombinant seHAS or vector alone were incubated at 37° C. for 1 hour with 700 µM UDP-[<sup>3</sup>H] GlcNAc (2.78×10<sup>3</sup> dpm/nmol;  $\Box$ , ) and 300  $\mu$ M UDP- $[^{14}C]$ GlcUA (3.83×10<sup>3</sup> dpm/nmol;  $O, \bullet$ ) in a final volume of 200 µl as described herein. The enzyme reaction was stopped by addition of EDTA to a final concentration of 25 mM. Half the reaction mix was treated with Streptomyces hyaluronidase at 37° C. for 3 hours. SDS (2%, w/v) was added to hyaluronidase-treated  $(\bigcirc, \square)$  and untreated  $(\bigcirc, \blacksquare)$ samples, which were heated at 90° C. for 1 min. The samples were diluted to 500 µl with column buffer (5 mM Tris, 0.2 M NaCl, pH 8.0), clarified by centrifugation and 200 µl was injected onto a Sephacryl S-500 HR column. Fractions (1 ml) were collected and radioactivity was determined. BD is the peak elution position of blue dextran ( $\sim 2 \times 10^6$  DA; Pharmacia).  $V_o$  marks the excluded volume and  $V_i$  the included volume. The ratio of [<sup>14</sup>c] GlcUA: [<sup>3</sup>H] GlcNAc incorporated into the total amount of HA fractionated on the column is 1.4, which is identical to the ratio of specific activities of the two substrates. Therefore, the molar ratios of the sugars incorporated into product is 1:1 as predicted for authentic HA. Membranes from cells transformed with vector alone did not synthesize HA.

**[0197]** Using 120  $\mu$ M UDP-GlcUA and 300  $\mu$ M UDP-GlcNAc, HA synthesis was linear with membrane protein (at  $\leq 0.2 \ \mu$ g) and for at least 1 hour. Also, membranes prepared from nontransformed cells or cells transformed with vector alone have no detectable HAS activity. HA synthesis is negligible if Mg<sup>+2</sup> is chelated with EDTA (<5% of control) or if either of the two substrates are omitted (~2% of control). Recombinant seHAS also showed the expected specificity for sugar nucleotide substrates, being unable to copolymerize either UDP-GaIA, UDP-Glc or UDP-GaINAc with either of the two normal substrates (Table II).

**[0198]** Based on gel filtration analysis, the average mass of the HA synthesized by seHAS in isolated membranes is  $5-10\times10^6$  Da. The product of the recombinant seHAS is judged to be authentic HA based on the equimolar incorporation of both sugars and its sensitivity to degradation by the specific *Streptomyces* hyaluronidase (FIG. **13**). Although the

conditions for total HA synthesis were not optimal (since ~90% of one substrate was incorporated into product), the enzyme produced a broad distribution of HA chain lengths. The peak fraction corresponds to an HA mass of  $7.5 \times 10^6$  Da which is a polymer containing approximately 36,000 monomeric sugars. The distribution of HA sizes resolved on this column ranged from  $2-20 \times 10^6$  Da.

[0199] The deduced protein sequence of seHAS was confirmed by the ability of antibodies to the spHAS protein to cross-react with the Group C protein (FIG. 9). Polyclonal antibodies to the whole spHAS protein or to just the central domain of spHAS also reacted with the seHAS protein. Antipeptide antibody to the C-terminus of spHAS did not cross-react with this somewhat divergent region in the seHAS protein. However, antipeptide antibody directed against the spHAS sequence  $E^{147}$ - $T^{161}$  recognized the same predicted sequence in seHAS. The antipeptide antibody also reacts with the native seHAS and spHAS proteins in Streptococcal membranes and confirms that the native and recombinant enzymes from both species are of identical size. Like the spHAS protein, seHAS migrates anomalously fast on SDS-PAGE. Although the calculated mass is 47,778 Da, the M<sub>r</sub> by SDS-PAGE is consistently ~42 kDa.

**[0200]** Because of the sequence identity within their central domain regions and the overall identical structure predicted for the two bacterial enzymes, the peptide-specific antibody against the region  $E^{147}$ -T<sup>161</sup> can be used to normalize for HAS protein expression in membranes prepared from cells transformed with genes for the two different enzymes. Using this approach, membranes with essentially identical amounts of recombinant spHAS or seHAS were compared with respect to the initial rate of HA synthesis and the distribution of HA product size.

[0201] As shown for spHAS, the synthesis of HA chains by seHAS is processive. The enzymes appear to stay associated with a growing HA chain until it is released as a final product. Therefore, it is possible to compare the rates of HA elongation by seHAS and spHAS by monitoring the size distribution of HA chains produced at early times, during the first round of HA chain synthesis. Based on gel filtration analysis of HA product sizes at various times, we estimated that the average rate elongation by seHAS is about 9,000 monosaccharides/minute at 37° C. (FIG. 10). In five minutes, the enzymes can polymerize an HA chain of 5-10×10<sup>6</sup> Da. During a 60 min incubation, therefore, each enzyme molecule could potentially initiate, complete and release on the order of 5-8 such large HA molecules. At early times (e.g.,  $\leq 1 \text{ min}$ ), reflecting elongation of the first HA chains, the size distribution of HA produced by seHAS was shifted to larger species compared to spHAS. By 60 min the two distributions of HA product sizes are indistinguishable.

**[0202]** The cloned seHAS represents the authentic Group C HA synthase. Previously reported or disclosed "Group C" proteins are, therefore, not the true Group C HAS. The seHAS protein is homologous to nine of the currently known HA synthases from bacteria, vertebrates, and a virus that now comprise this rapidly growing HA synthase family. This homology is shown particularly in FIG. **2**. In mammals three genes, designated HAS1, HAS2 and HAS3, have been identified and mapped to three different chromosomes in both human and mouse. In amphibians the only HAS protein identified thus far is the developmentally regulated DG42,

which was cloned in 1988 and recently shown to encode the HA synthase activity by analysis of the recombinant protein in yeast membranes. Probably other *X. laevis* HAS genes will soon be identified.

**[0203]** A divergent evolution model suggests that a primitive bacterial HAS precursor may have been usurped early during vertebrate development, or the bacterial pathogenic strategy of making an HA capsule was developed when a primitive bacteria captured a primordial HAS. Convergent evolution of the bacterial and eukaryotic HAS enzymes to a common structural solution seems unlikely, but may have occurred.

**[0204]** At least ten identified HAS proteins are predicted to be membrane proteins with a similar topology. HA synthesis occurs at the plasma membrane and the HA is either shed into the medium or remains cell associated to form the bacterial capsule or a eukaryotic pericellular coat. The sugar nucleotide substrates in the cytoplasm are utilized to assemble HA chains that are extruded through the membrane to the external space.

[0205] The protein topology in the very hydrophobic carboxyl portion of the HAS protein appears to be critical in understanding how the enzymes extend the growing HA chain as it is simultaneously extruded through the membrane. For example, the unprecedented enzymatic activity may require unusual and complex interactions of the protein with the lipid bilayer. Preliminary results based on analysis of spHAS-alkaline phosphatase fusion proteins indicate that the amino and carboxyl termini and the large central domains are all intracellular, as shown in FIGS. 11 and 12. The seHAS protein also contains a large central domain (-63% of the total protein) that appears to contain the two substrate binding sites and the two glycosyltransferase activities needed for HA synthesis. Although current software programs cannot reliably predict the number or nature of membrane-associated domains within the long C-terminal hydrophobic stretch, the proposed topological arrangement agrees with the present evidence and applies as well to the eukaryotic enzymes, which are ~40% larger primarily due to extension of the C-terminal end of the protein with 2 additional predicted transmembrane domains.

**[0206]** Four of the six Cys residues in spHAS are conserved with seHAS. Only Cys225 in spHAS and Cys224 in seHAS is conserved in all members of the HAS family. Since sulfhydryl reactive agents, such as p-mercurobenzoate or NEM, greatly inhibit HAS activity, it is likely that this conserved Cys is necessary or important for enzyme activity. Initial results from site-directed mutagenesis studies, however, indicate that a C225S mutant of spHAS is not inactive, it retains 5-10% of wildtype activity.

**[0207]** The recognition of nucleic acid sequences encoding only seHAS, only spHAS, or both seHAS and spHAS using specific oligonucleotides is shown in FIG. **14**. Three pairs of sense-antisense oligonucleotides were designed based on the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 and the coding sequence for spHAS. The seHAS based nucleic acid segments (se1-se2 and sesp1-sesp2, SEQ ID NOS:3-6, respectively) are indicated in FIG. **15**. These three oligonucleotide pairs were hybridized under typical PCR reactions with genomic DNA from either Group C (seHAS) (lanes 2, 4, and 6) or Group A (spHAS) (lanes 3,5, and 7) streptococci. Lanes 1 and 8 indicate the positions of MW standards in kb (kilobases). The PCR reactions were performed using Taq DNA polymerase (from Promega) for 25 cycles as follows: 94 degrees Celsius for 1 minute to achieve DNA denaturation, 48 degrees Celsius (42 degrees Celsius for the smaller common sesp primers) for 1 minute to allow hybridization, and 72 degrees Celsius for 1.5 minutes for DNA synthesis. The PCR reaction mixtures were then separated by electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel.

**[0208]** The se1-se2 primer pair was designed to be uniquely specific for the Group C HAS (seHAS). The sp1-sp2 primer pair was designed to be uniquely specific for the Group A HAS (spHAS). The sesp1-sesp2 primer pair was designed to hybridize to both the Group A and Group C HAS nucleic acid sequences. All three primer pairs behaved as expected, showing the appropriate ability to cross-hybridize and support the generation of PCR products that were specific and/or unique.

**[0209]** The oligonucleotides used for specific PCR or hybridization are shown in FIG. **15**. Corresponding regions of SEQ ID NO:1 are indicated for each of the synthetic oligonucleotides of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 4, 5, and 6. Each of the four oligonucleotides will hybridize specifically with the seHAS sequence and the appropriate pairs of sense/antisense primers are suitable for use in the polymerase chain reaction as shown in FIG. **14**.

#### Expression of seHAS in Bacillus subtilis

**[0210]** FIGS. **16**A and **16**B demonstrate recombinant HA production from seHAS in a *Bacillus subtilis* strain, *B. subtilis* 168, as evidenced by gel filtration chromatography. FIG. **16**A is a plot that compares production of HA in *Bacillus subtilis* 168 transformed with pSM143 vector alone to a *Bacillus subtilis* 168 transformed with pSM143 containing seHAS. The production of HA can be visualized by the peak between about 13.5 minutes to about 16 minutes. FIG. **16**B is an enlargement of this peak to omit the large peak caused by radiolabeled protein and sugar that was not incorporated into HA, which can be seen between about 16.5 minutes to about 20 minutes in FIG. **16**A. Gel filtration analysis of recombinant HA production by spHAS in *Bacillus subtilis* 

**[0211]** FIG. **17**A demonstrates nutritional control of the size distribution of recombinant HA produced by spHAS in *Bacillus subtilis. Bacillus subtilis* 168 (pPD41 $\Delta$ 5), encoding the spHAS enzyme, was cultured in Luria Bertani broth (LB) and produced HA that eluted out of the gel filtration column at an earlier time point (peaking at 13.48 minutes) than the same strain cultured in Spizzizens media (Sp) (peaking at about 14.43 minutes). These two cultures were grown in parallel, but larger HA is produced by the bacteria grown in LB. Radioactivity of the tritiated HA is quantitated by disintegration per second (DPS). This negative control show that normally *B. subtilis* does not produce HA. The HA peak made by *B. subtilis* transformed with spHAS is sensitive to the specific HA lyase but not protease.

**[0212]** Therefore, one can alter the molecular weight of HA produced in a recombinant host cell by varying the media in which the host cell is grown. For example, by growing the recombinant host cell in a complex media, such as LB (Luria-Bertani), Terrific Broth, NZCYM, SOB, SOC or 2×YT media, a larger molecular weight HA molecule will be produced as compared to HA produced by a recombinant

host cell grown on a chemically defined media, such as Spizzizens media or M9 minimal media. The size of HA can also be varied by the carbon source supplied, such as glucose.

**[0213]** FIG. **17**B shows the resulting difference in peak appearance when utilizing the *Bacillus subtilis* 168 containing spHAS and the *Bacillus subtilis* that contains the vector alone.

**[0214]** Media samples obtained after in vivo labeling of *Bacillus subtilis* with <sup>3</sup>H glucosamine were analyzed by gel filtration analysis. By utilizing this method, it is possible to determine relative size and amount of hyaluronic acid (HA) produced by the bacteria. All samples were clarified by centrifugation at 16,000×g for 5 minutes prior to gel filtration. Radioactive components were detected with a LB508 Radioflow Detector (EG & G Berthold) and Zinsser cocktail (1.8 ml/min).

[0215] The size of HA polymers was analyzed by chromatography on a Phenomenex PolySep-GFC-P 5000 or 6000 column (300×7.8 mm) eluted with 0.2 M sodium nitrate at 0.6 ml/min on a Waters 600E system. The columns were standardized with various size dextrans (580, 145, 50, and 20 kDa) or MANT-labeled HA (DeAngelis, 2001) with average molecular weights of 600 and 80 kDa by MALLS. For the MALLS, the HA polymers (100 µg) were first loaded on two tandem Toso Biosep TSK-GEL columns (6000PWXL followed by 4000PWXL; each 7.8 mm'30 cm; Japan) and eluted in 50 mM sodium phosphate, 150 mM NaCl, pH 7 at 0.5 ml/min. The eluant flowed through an Optilab DSP interferometric refractometer and then a Dawn DSF laser photometer (632.8 nm; Wyatt Technology, Santa Barbara, Calif.) in the multi-angle mode. The manufacturer's software package was used to determine the absolute average molecular weight using a dn/dC coefficient of 0.153.

**[0216]** The HA standards were made by sub-stoichiometric labeling (1 MANT/~50 monosaccharides) of hydroxyl groups on the streptococcal HA polysaccharide with N-methylisatoic anhydride. The 600 kDa standard was obtained by subfractionation of bulk HA using preparative HPLC. Extended ultrasonication (2 minute intervals for 30 minutes total, 1% acetone in water, on ice) of the bulk HA with a Heat Systems-Ultrasonic W-380 sonicator with a microtip (power setting 4) was used to produce the 80 kDa standard.

#### Heterologous Expression of P. multocida HAS

[0217] The PmHAS ORF in the pPm7A insert was amplified by 13 cycles of PCR with Taq polymerase (Fisher) and primers corresponding to the sequence near the deduced amino and carboxyl termini (codons in capitals: sense, 5'-gcgaattcaaaggacagaaaATGAAcACATTATCACAAG-3', and antisense, 5'-gggaattctgcagttaTAGAGTTATAC-TATTAATAATGAAC-3'; start and stop codons, respectively, in bold). Codon 2 (T to C) was altered (italic lowercase) to increase protein production in E. coli. The primers also contained EcoRI and PstI restriction sites (underlined) to facilitate cloning into the expression plasmid pKK223-3 (tac promoter; Pharmacia). The resulting recombinant construct, pPmHAS, was transformed into E. coli SURE cells (Stratagene), and this strain was used as the source of membrane preparations for in vitro HAS assays. Log phase cultures (LB broth, 30° C.) were induced with 0.5 mM isopropylthiogalactoside for 3 hours before harvest. The plasmid was also transformed into *E. coli* K5; the resulting strain was examined for the presence of capsule by light microscopy and buoyant density centrifugation. The K5 bacterial cultures were not induced routinely as IPTG addition did not increase HA levels in LB or defined media significantly. The K5 bacteria are useful foreign hosts because they contain polysaccharide transport proteins and machinery that interact with pmHAS during HA synthesis; these proteins facilitate HA transport out of the cell.

**[0218]** Membranes derived from *E. coli* SURE cells containing the pPmHAS plasmid, but not samples from cells with the vector pKK223-3 alone, synthesized HA in vitro when supplied with both UDP-GlcUA and UDP-GlcNAc (25 vs.\*1.5 pMol GlcUA transfer [mg of protein]–1[hr]–1, respectively). No incorporation of [<sup>14</sup>C]GlcA was observed if UDP-GlcNAc was omitted or if divalent metal ions were chelated with EDTA. The HAS activity derived from recombinant HAS was similar to the enzyme obtained from wild-type *P. multocida* membranes as Mn<sup>2+</sup> stimulated at least ten-fold more activity than Mg<sup>2+</sup>.

[0219] Cultures of recombinant E. coli were also tested for the presence of HA polysaccharide with a radiometric assay utilizing labeled HA-binding protein. E. coli K5 with pPm-HAS produced 460 µg/ml HA per A600. K5 cells with pKK223-3 vector alone did not produce HA (\*0.01 µg/ml HA per A600). For comparison, wild-type P. multocida P-1059 grown in the same media produced 1,100 µg/ml HA per A600. E coli K5 with pPmHAS produced such high levels of HA that the cells became encapsulated (FIG. 18A). The radius of the capsule of the recombinant strain was ~0.2-0.5 µm (assuming a bacterial cell width of 0.5 µm). This capsule could be removed by treatment with either ovine testicular hyaluronidase or Streptomyces HA lyase (FIG. 18B). Neither the native K5 host strain nor transformants containing pKK223-3 vector possessed a readily observable capsule as determined by light microscopy. K5 cells with pPmHAS were also deemed encapsulated by buoyant density centrifugation. The recombinant cells floated on top of the 58% Percoll cushion, while the vector control cells or hyaluronidase-treated recombinant cells pelleted through the Percoll cushion (not shown).

## Role of Glycosyltransferases in Transport During Capsular Biosynthesis

[0220] Glycosyltransferases catalyze the formation of the repeating GAG backbone, but in certain cases, these same polypeptides may also play roles in transporting the polymer across the cell membrane. The Gram-positive Group A and C Streptococcus possess only one lipid membrane and the capsule operon encodes the synthase and two enzymes for UDP-GlcUA production, UDP-glucose dehydrogenase and UDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase (~4 kilobases of DNA; Crater and van de Rijn, 1995). Topological analyses of a series of streptococcal spHAS fusion proteins containing reporter enzymes indicate that this synthase spans the bilayer at least four times and is intimately associated with the membrane (Heldermon et al., 2001) (FIG. 19). From biochemical and biophysical analyses, it appears that a complex composed of a monomer of the spHAS or seHAS polypeptide and ~16 lipid molecules catalyzes the transfer of both UDP-sugars to the nascent HA chain (Tlapak-Simmons et al., 1998). It was speculated that spHAS or seHAS, small integral membrane polypeptides, would require the assistance of the lipids to facilitate transport of the growing HA polymer chain across the hydrophobic core of the bilayer by creating a protein/lipid pore.

[0221] On the other hand, the Gram-negative bacteria capable of GAG biosynthesis, Escherichia coli and Pasteurella multocida, possess two lipid membranes, and their capsule loci encode many transport-associated proteins in addition to the glycosyltransferases and the UDP-GlcUA forming enzymes (~10-18 kilobases; Roberts, 1996; Townsend et al., 2001). Although many details are not well understood, in the best-studied model, the E. coli Group II capsular system, it appears that transport of the nascent polymer chain requires an apparatus composed of at least 7 distinct polypeptide species (Whitfield and Roberts, 1999; Silver et al., 2001). Briefly, a complex containing KpsC,M, S,T assembles on the inner membrane and interacts with the KfiA,B,C catalytic complex. KpsM and T form the ATPbinding cassette (ABC) transporter. A periplasmic protein, KpsD, and a dimer of another inner membrane protein, KpsE, help transport the polymer across the periplasmic space (Arrecubieta, 2001). A porin complex in the outer membrane is recruited to transport the growing polysaccharide chain out of the cell.

**[0222]** Certain Kps mutants polymerize the capsular polysaccharide chain, but possess faulty translocation resulting in polymer accumulation in the cytoplasm or periplasm. *P. multocida* is also thought to have a Group II-like transport system based on the sequence similarities and gene arrangement of its putative transport proteins to the *E. coli* proteins.

**[0223]** In the case of pmHAS and pmCS, the carboxylterminal tail is likely to contain a docking segment that interacts with the transport mechanism (Jing and DeAngelis, 2000) (FIG. **19**), which is expressly incorporated herein in its entirety.

#### Streptococcus uberis HAS

**[0224]** FIG. **21** illustrates the PCR amplification of the HAS gene from four separate mucoid colonies of *S. uberis*. For each sample, a band was apparent at the expected size of about 1.25 kb, corresponding to the complete reading frame of suHAS plus restriction sites that were added by the PCR amplification.

**[0225]** FIG. **22** illustrates HA synthase activity from *S. pyogenes, S. equisimilis,* and *S. uberis.* 

#### Other Identified HAS Sequences

**[0226]** In addition to the HAS sequences which have been disclosed herein and illustrated in the alignment of FIG. **2**, other HAS sequences have been identified that may be utilized in the methods of production of HA in a *Bacillus* species of the present invention. For example, SEQ ID NOS:15 and 16 disclose the nucleotide and amino acid sequences, respectively, for an HA synthase found in the archaebacteria *Sulfolobus solfactaricus*. The isolation of this HA synthase from an extremophile provides a HAS having better stability and faster kinetics than the HA synthases previously described herein due to its ability to function in high temperatures, i.e., about 75° C.

**[0227]** A group of genes similar to the Streptococcal hasABC operon has been identified in the *Bacillus anthracis* plasmid pXO1, which harbors the anthrax toxin genes.

However, the order of the genes in pXO1 are A, C, B. The complete sequence for the pXO1 plasmid is under Accession No. AF065404, and the sequence similar to hasA is ORF 93 of this sequence and starts at 111374 and stops at 112474. SEQ ID NOS:17 and 18 represent the nucleotide and amino acid sequences, respectively, of the gene similar to hasA identified in *B. anthracis* pXO1. There are no reports of a polysaccharide capsule in *B. anthracis*, and therefore Okinaka et al, the group that identified these genes, believes that pXO1 ORFs 93, 94 and 95 are examples of nonfunctional genes that have yet to decay away (*J. Bacteriol.* 181:6509 (1999)).

**[0228]** A third putative HAS has been identified in a virus that infects the brown algae *Ectocarpus siliculosus*. The amino acid and nucleotide sequences can be found in SEQ ID NOS:19 and 20, respectively. This case is probably similar to the cvHAS of PBCV-1 virus.

**[0229]** One method of demonstrating HA synthase activity (native or recombinant) for any putative HA synthase involves growing the bacteria in liquid culture, extracting the polysaccharide fraction (i.e., cationic detergent precipitation/high salt extraction/alcohol precipitation/redissolve in water/solvent extraction/alcohol precipitation), and analysis of the monosaccharide composition after acid hydrolysis. Further analysis includes agarose gel electrophoresis of intact polymers and enzyme-treated samples (HA lyase,

chondroitinase, etc.). Also, biological assay using specific HA binding proteins in an ELISA or competition format are useful. To test for enzyme, membranes are prepared from cells, various UDP-sugar substrates are provided and then incorporation into polymer is analyzed, followed by chromatography and/or electrophoresis. Heterologous expression is observed by preparing a gene cassette using PCR with primers and genomic DNA that allows for cloning the ORF into an expression vector. Various hosts can be transformed with such vector, and the resulting recombinant cells can be analyzed for polysaccharide and/or enzyme as described herein previously.

**[0230]** Thus it should be apparent that there has been provided in accordance with the present invention a recombinant host cell having a purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active HAS introduced therein, as well as methods of producing hyaluronic acid from the recombinant host cell, that fully satisfies the objectives and advantages set forth above. Although the invention has been described in conjunction with specific embodiments thereof, it is evident that many alternatives, modifications, and variations will be apparent to those skilled in the art. Accordingly, it is intended to embrace all such alternatives, modifications, and variations that fall within the spirit and broad scope of the appended claims.

```
SEQUENCE LISTING
```

```
<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 20
<210> SEQ ID NO 1
<211> LENGTH: 1254
<212> TYPE: DNA
```

<213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus equisimilis

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 1
```

atgagaacat	taaaaaacct	cataactgtt	gtggccttta	gtatttttg	ggtactgttg	60
atttacgtca	atgtttatct	ctttggtgct	aaaggaagct	tgtcaattta	tggctttttg	120
ctgatagctt	acctattagt	caaaatgtcc	ttatcctttt	tttacaagcc	atttaaggga	180
agggctgggc	aatataaggt	tgcagccatt	attccctctt	ataacgaaga	tgctgagtca	240
ttgctagaga	ccttaaaaag	tgttcagcag	caaacctatc	ccctagcaga	aatttatgtt	300
gttgacgatg	gaagtgctga	tgagacaggt	attaagcgca	ttgaagacta	tgtgcgtgac	360
actggtgacc	tatcaagcaa	tgtcattgtt	catcggtcag	agaaaaatca	aggaaagcgt	420
catgcacagg	cctgggcctt	tgaaagatca	gacgctgatg	tctttttgac	cgttgactca	480
gatacttata	tctaccctga	tgctttagag	gagttgttaa	aaacctttaa	tgacccaact	540
gtttttgctg	cgacgggtca	ccttaatgtc	agaaatagac	aaaccaatct	cttaacacgc	600
ttgacagata	ttcgctatga	taatgctttt	ggcgttgaac	gagctgccca	atccgttaca	660
ggtaatatcc	ttgtttgctc	aggtccgctt	agcgtttaca	gacgcgaggt	ggttgttcct	720
aacatagata	gatacatcaa	ccagaccttc	ctgggtattc	ctgtaagtat	tggtgatgac	780
aggtgcttga	ccaactatgc	aactgattta	ggaaagactg	tttatcaatc	cactgctaaa	840
tgtattacag	atgttcctga	caagatgtct	acttacttga	agcagcaaaa	ccgctggaac	900

# 26

# -continued

aagteettet ttagagagte cattatteet gttaagaaaa teatgaacaa teettttgta	960
gccctatgga ccatacttga ggtgtctatg tttatgatgc ttgtttattc tgtggtggat	1020
ttctttgtag gcaatgtcag agaatttgat tggctcaggg ttttagcctt tctggtgatt	1080
atcttcattg ttgccctgtg tcggaacatt cattacatgc ttaagcaccc gctgtccttc	1140
ttgttatctc cgttttatgg ggtgctgcat ttgtttgtcc tacagccctt gaaattatat	1200
tctcttttta ctattagaaa tgctgactgg ggaacacgta aaaaattatt ataa	1254
<210> SEQ ID NO 2 <211> LENGTH: 417 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus equisimilis	
<400> SEQUENCE: 2	
Met Arg Thr Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Val Val Ala Phe Ser Ile Phe 1 5 10 15	
Trp Val Leu Leu Ile Tyr Val Asn Val Tyr Leu Phe Gly Ala Lys Gly 20 25 30	
Ser Leu Ser Ile Tyr Gly Phe Leu Leu Ile Ala Tyr Leu Leu Val Lys 35 40 45	
35 40 45 Met Ser Leu Ser Phe Phe Tyr Lys Pro Phe Lys Gly Arq Ala Gly Gln	
50 55 60	
Tyr Lys Val Ala Ala Ile Ile Pro Ser Tyr Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ser65707580	
Leu Leu Glu Thr Leu Lys Ser Val Gln Gln Gln Thr Tyr Pro Leu Ala 85 90 95	
Glu Ile Tyr Val Val Asp Asp Gly Ser Ala Asp Glu Thr Gly Ile Lys 100 105 110	
Arg Ile Glu Asp Tyr Val Arg Asp Thr Gly Asp Leu Ser Ser Asn Val 115 120 125	
Ile Val His Arg Ser Glu Lys Asn Gln Gly Lys Arg His Ala Gln Ala	
130 135 140	
Trp Ala Phe Glu Arg Ser Asp Ala Asp Val Phe Leu Thr Val Asp Ser 145 150 155 160	
Asp Thr Tyr Ile Tyr Pro Asp Ala Leu Glu Glu Leu Leu Lys Thr Phe 165 170 175	
Asn Asp Pro Thr Val Phe Ala Ala Thr Gly His Leu Asn Val Arg Asn	
180 185 190	
Arg Gln Thr Asn Leu Leu Thr Arg Leu Thr Asp Ile Arg Tyr Asp Asn195200205	
Ala Phe Gly Val Glu Arg Ala Ala Gln Ser Val Thr Gly Asn Ile Leu	
210 215 220	
Val CysSer GlyProLeuSer ValTyrArgGluValValPro225230235240	
Asn Ile Asp Arg Tyr Ile Asn Gln Thr Phe Leu Gly Ile Pro Val Ser 245 250 255	
Ile Gly Asp Asp Arg Cys Leu Thr Asn Tyr Ala Thr Asp Leu Gly Lys 260 265 270	
Thr Val Tyr Gln Ser Thr Ala Lys Cys Ile Thr Asp Val Pro Asp Lys	
275 280 285	
Met Ser Thr Tyr Leu Lys Gln Gln Asn Arg Trp Asn Lys Ser Phe Phe	

-continued

-continued														
290 295 300														
Arg Glu Ser Ile Ile Ser Val Lys Lys Ile Met Asn Asn Pro Phe Val305310315320														
Ala Leu Trp Thr Ile Leu Glu Val Ser Met Phe Met Met Leu Val Tyr 325 330 335														
Ser Val Val Asp Phe Val Gly Asn Val Arg Glu Phe Asp Trp Leu 340 345 350														
Arg Val Leu Ala Phe Leu Val Ile Ile Phe Ile Val Ala Leu Cys Arg355360365														
Asn Ile His Tyr Met Leu Lys His Pro Leu Ser Phe Leu Leu Ser Pro 370 375 380														
Phe Tyr Gly Val Leu His Leu Phe Val Leu Gln Pro Leu Lys Leu Tyr385390395400														
Ser Leu Phe Thr Ile Arg Asn Ala Asp Trp Gly Thr Arg Lys Lys Leu 405 410 415														
Leu														
<210> SEQ ID NO 3 <211> LENGTH: 22 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Sreptococcus equisimilis														
<400> SEQUENCE: 3														
gctgatgaga caggtattaa gc 22														
<210> SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 20 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus equisimilis														
<400> SEQUENCE: 4														
atcaaattct ctgacattgc 20														
<210> SEQ ID NO 5 <211> LENGTH: 20 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus equisimilis														
<400> SEQUENCE: 5														
gactcagata cttatatcta 20														
<210> SEQ ID NO 6 <211> LENGTH: 17 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus equisimilis														
<400> SEQUENCE: 6														
tttttacgtg ttcccca 17														
<210> SEQ ID NO 7 <211> LENGTH: 567 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Chlorella virus PBCV-1														
<400> SEQUENCE: 7														
Met Gly Lys Asn Ile Ile Met Val Ser Trp Tyr Thr Ile Ile Thr 1 5 10 15														

-continued

28

											-	con	tin	ued		
Ser	Asn	Leu	Ile 20	Ala	Val	Gly	Gly	Ala 25	Ser	Leu	Ile	Leu	Ala 30	Pro	Ala	
Ile	Thr	Gly 35	Tyr	Val	Leu	His	Trp 40	Asn	Ile	Ala	Leu	Ser 45	Thr	Ile	Trp	
Gly	Val 50	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Ile 55	Phe	Val	Phe	Gly	Phe 60	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gln	
Val 65	Leu	Phe	Ser	Glu	Leu 70	Asn	Arg	Lys	Arg	Leu 75	Arg	Lys	Trp	Ile	Ser 80	
Leu	Arg	Pro	Lys	Gly 85	Trp	Asn	Asp	Val	Arg 90	Leu	Ala	Val	Ile	Ile 95	Ala	
Gly	Tyr	Arg	Glu 100	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Met	Phe 105	Gln	Lys	Сув	Leu	Glu 110	Ser	Val	
Arg	Asp	Ser 115	Asp	Tyr	Gly	Asn	Val 120	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ile	Cys 125	Val	Ile	Asp	
Gly	Asp 130	Glu	Asp	Asp	Asp	Met 135	Arg	Met	Ala	Ala	Val 140	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Ile	
<b>Ty</b> r 145	Asn	Asp	Asn	Ile	L <b>y</b> s 150	Lys	Pro	Glu	Phe	Val 155	Leu	Cys	Glu	Ser	Asp 160	
Asp	Lys	Glu	Gly	Glu 165	Arg	Ile	Asp	Ser	Asp 170	Phe	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ile 175	Суз	
Val	Leu	Gln	Pro 180	His	Arg	Gly	Lys	<b>A</b> rg 185	Glu	Cys	Leu	Tyr	Thr 190	Gly	Phe	
Gln	Leu	Ala 195	Lys	Met	Asp	Pro	Ser 200	Val	Asn	Ala	Val	Val 205	Leu	Ile	Asp	
Ser	<b>A</b> sp 210	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu	Lys 215	Asp	Ala	Ile	Leu	Glu 220	Val	Val	Tyr	Pro	
Leu 225	Ala	Cys	Asp	Pro	Glu 230	Ile	Gln	Ala	Val	Ala 235	Gly	Glu	Cys	Lys	Ile 240	
Trp	Asn	Thr	Asp	Thr 245	Leu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Leu 250	Val	Ala	Trp	Arg	<b>Ty</b> r 255	Tyr	
Ser	Ala	Phe	Cys 260	Val	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ala 265	Gln	Ser	Phe	Phe	Arg 270	Thr	Val	
Gln	Сув	Val 275	Gly	Gly	Pro	Leu	Gly 280	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Ile 285	Ile	Lys	Glu	
Ile	Lys 290	Asp	Pro	Trp	Ile	Ser 295	Gln	Arg	Phe	Leu	Gly 300	Gln	Lys	Cys	Thr	
<b>Ty</b> r 305	Gly	Asp	Asp	Arg	Arg 310	Leu	Thr	Asn	Glu	Ile 315	Leu	Met	Arg	Gly	L <b>y</b> s 320	
Lys	Val	Val	Phe	Thr 325	Pro	Phe	Ala	Val	Gly 330	Trp	Ser	Asp	Ser	Pro 335	Thr	
Asn	Val	Phe	Arg 340		Ile	Val	Gln	Gln 345	Thr	Arg	Trp	Ser	L <b>y</b> s 350	Ser	Trp	
Суз	Arg	Glu 355	Ile	Trp	Tyr	Thr	Leu 360	Phe	Ala	Ala	Trp	L <b>y</b> s 365	His	Gly	Leu	
Ser	Gly 370	Ile	Trp	Leu	Ala	Phe 375	Glu	Cys	Leu	Tyr	Gln 380	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Phe	
Phe 385	Leu	Val	Ile	Tyr	Leu 390	Phe	Ser	Arg	Leu	Ala 395	Val	Glu	Ala	Asp	Pro 400	
Arg	Ala	Gln	Thr	Ala 405	Thr	Val	Ile	Val	Ser 410	Thr	Thr	Val	Ala	Leu 415	Ile	
Lys	Cys	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Phe	Arg	Ala	Lys	Asp	Ile	Arg	Ala	Phe	Tyr	

-continued

-continued	
420 425 430	
he Val Leu Tyr Thr Phe Val Tyr Phe Phe Cys Met Ile Pro Ala Arg 435 440 445	
le Thr Ala Met Met Thr Leu Trp Asp Ile Gly Trp Asp Thr Arq Gly	
450 455 460	
ly Asn Glu Lys Pro Ser Val Gly Thr Arg Val Ala Leu Trp Ala Lys 65 470 475 480	
ln Tyr Leu Ile Ala Tyr Met Trp Trp Ala Ala Val Val Gly Ala Gly	
485 490 495	
al Tyr Ser Ile Val His Asn Trp Met Phe Asp Trp Asn Ser Leu Ser 500 505 510	
yr Arg Phe Ala Leu Val Gly Ile Cys Ser Tyr Ile Val Phe Ile Val	
515 520 525	
le Val Leu Val Val Tyr Phe Thr Gly Lys Ile Thr Thr Trp Asn Phe 530 535 540	
hr Lys Leu Gln Lys Glu Leu Ile Glu Asp Arg Val Leu Tyr Asp Ala 45 550 555 560	
45 550 555 560 hr Thr Asn Ala Gln Ser Val	
565	
210> SEQ ID NO 8	
211> LENGTH: 1740 212> TYPE: DNA	
212> HFE. DAA 213> ORGANISM: Chlorella virus PBCV-1	
400> SEQUENCE: 8	
agacttctt gaaagttaca atgggtaaaa atataatcat aatggtttcg tggtacacca	a 60
cataacttc aaatctaatc gcggttggag gagcctctct aatcttggct ccggcaatta	a 120
tgggtatgt tctacattgg aatattgctc tctcgacaat ctggggagta tcagcttatg	g 180
tattttcgt ttttgggttt ttccttgcac aagttttatt ttcagaactg aacaggaaac	240
tettegeaa gtggatttet eteagaeeta agggttggaa tgatgttegt ttggetgtga	a 300
cattgctgg atatcgcgag gatccttata tgttccagaa gtgcctcgag tctgtacgtg	360
ctctgatta tggcaacgtt gcccgtctga tttgtgtgat tgacggtgat gaggacgatg	9 420
tatgaggat ggctgccgtt tacaaggcga tctacaatga taatatcaag aagcccgagt	z 480
tgttctgtg tgagtcagac gacaaggaag gtgaacgcat cgactctgat ttctctcgcg	9 540
catttgtgt cctccagcct catcgtggaa aacgggagtg tctttatact gggtttcaac	600
tgcaaagat ggaccccagt gtcaatgctg tcgttctgat tgacagcgat accgttctcg	9 660
gaaggatgc tattctggaa gttgtatacc cacttgcatg cgatcccgag atccaagccg	g 720
tgcaggtga gtgtaagatt tggaacacag acactctttt gagtcttctc gtcgcttggc	2 780
gtactattc tgcgttttgt gtggagagga gtgcccagtc ttttttcagg actgttcagt	z 840
cgttggggg gccactgggt gcctacaaga ttgatatcat taaggagatt aaggacccct	900
gattteeca gegetttett ggteagaagt gtaettaegg tgaegaeege eggetaaeea	a 960
cgagatctt gatgcgtggt aaaaaggttg tgttcactcc atttgctgtt ggttggtctg	g 1020
cagtccgac caatgtgttt cggtacatcg ttcagcagac ccgctggagt aagtcgtggt	= 1080
ccgcgaaat ttggtacacc ctcttcgccg cgtggaagca cggtttgtct ggaatttggc	2 1140
ggcctttga atgtttgtat caaattacat acttcttcct cgtgatttac ctcttttctc	e 1200

gcctagccgt tgaggccgac cctcgcgccc agacagccac ggtgattgtg agcaccacgg 1260 ttgcattgat taagtgtggg tatttttcat tccgagccaa ggatattcgg gcgttttact 1320 ttgtgcttta tacatttgtt tactttttct gtatgattcc ggccaggatt actgcaatga 1380 tgacgctttg ggacattggc tgggatactc gcggtggaaa cgagaagcct tccgttggca 1440 cccgggtcgc tctgtgggca aagcaatatc tcattgcata tatgtggtgg gccgcggttg 1500 ttggcgctgg agtttacagc atcgtccata actggatgtt cgattggaat tctctttctt 1560 atcgttttgc tttggttggt atttgttctt acattgtttt tattgttatt gtgctggtgg 1620 tttatttcac cggcaaaatt acgacttgga atttcacgaa gcttcagaag gagctaatcg 1680 aggategegt tetgtacgat geaactacea atgeteagte tgtgtgattt tteetgeaag 1740 <210> SEQ ID NO 9 <211> LENGTH: 2937 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: pasteurella multocida <400> SEQUENCE: 9 attttttaag gacagaaaat gaatacatta tcacaagcaa taaaagcata taacagcaat 60 gactatcaat tagcactcaa attatttgaa aagtcggcgg aaatctatgg acggaaaatt 120 gttgaatttc aaattaccaa atgccaagaa aaactctcag cacatccttc tgttaattca 180 gcacatcttt ctgtaaataa agaagaaaaa gtcaatgttt gcgatagtcc gttagatatt 240 300 gcaacacaac tgttactttc caacgtaaaa aaattagtac tttctgactc ggaaaaaaaa 360 acgttaaaaa ataaatggaa attgctcact gagaagaaat ctgaaaatgc ggaggtaaga gcggtcgccc ttgtaccaaa agattttccc aaagatctgg ttttagcgcc tttacctgat 420 catgttaatg attttacatg gtacaaaaag cgaaagaaaa gacttggcat aaaacctgaa 480 catcaacatg ttggtctttc tattatcgtt acaacattca atcgaccagc aattttatcg 540 attacattag cctgtttagt aaaccaaaaa acacattacc cgtttgaagt tatcgtgaca 600 gatgatggta gtcaggaaga tctatcaccg atcattcgcc aatatgaaaa taaattggat 660 attcgctacg tcagacaaaa agataacggt tttcaagcca gtgccgctcg gaatatggga 720 780 ttacgcttag caaaatatga ctttattggc ttactcgact gtgatatggc gccaaatcca ttatgggttc attcttatgt tgcagagcta ttagaagatg atgatttaac aatcattggt 840 ccaagaaaat acatcgatac acaacatatt gacccaaaag acttcttaaa taacgcgagt 900 ttgcttgaat cattaccaga agtgaaaacc aataatagtg ttgccgcaaa aggggaagga 960 acagtttctc tggattggcg cttagaacaa ttcgaaaaaa cagaaaatct ccgcttatcc 1020 gattcgcctt tccgtttttt tgcggcgggt aatgttgctt tcgctaaaaa atggctaaat 1080 aaatccggtt tctttgatga ggaatttaat cactggggtg gagaagatgt ggaatttgga 1140 tatcgcttat tccgttacgg tagtttcttt aaaactattg atggcattat ggcctaccat 1200 1260 caagagccac caggtaaaga aaatgaaacc gatcgtgaag cgggaaaaaa tattacgctc gatattatga gagaaaaggt cccttatatc tatagaaaac ttttaccaat agaagattcg 1320 catatcaata gagtaccttt agtttcaatt tatatcccag cttataactg tgcaaactat 1380 attcaacgtt gcgtagatag tgcactgaat cagactgttg ttgatctcga ggtttgtatt 1440 tgtaacgatg gttcaacaga taatacctta gaagtgatca ataagcttta tggtaataat 1500

30

cctagggtac gcatcatgtc taaaccaaat ggcggaatag cctcagcatc aaa	tgcagcc 1560
gtttcttttg ctaaaggtta ttacattggg cagttagatt cagatgatta tct	tgagcct 1620
gatgcagttg aactgtgttt aaaagaattt ttaaaagata aaacgctagc ttg	tgtttat 1680
accactaata gaaacgtcaa tccggatggt agcttaatcg ctaatggtta caa	ittggcca 1740
gaattttcac gagaaaaact cacaacggct atgattgctc accactttag aat	gttcacg 1800
attagagett ggeatttaac tgatggatte aatgaaaaaa ttgaaaatge egt	agactat 1860
gacatgttcc tcaaactcag tgaagttgga aaatttaaac atcttaataa aat	ctgctat 1920
aaccgtgtat tacatggtga taacacatca attaagaaac ttggcattca aaa	Igaaaaac 1980
cattttgttg tagtcaatca gtcattaaat agacaaggca taacttatta taa	ittatgac 2040
gaatttgatg atttagatga aagtagaaag tatattttca ataaaaccgc tga	atatcaa 2100
gaagagattg atatcttaaa agatattaaa atcatccaga ataaagatgc caa	aatcgca 2160
gtcagtattt tttatcccaa tacattaaac ggcttagtga aaaaactaaa caa	itattatt 2220
gaatataata aaaatatatt cgttattgtt ctacatgttg ataagaatca tct	tacacca 2280
gatatcaaaa aagaaatact agccttctat cataaacatc aagtgaatat ttt	actaaat 2340
aatgatatct catattacac gagtaataga ttaataaaaa ctgaggcgca ttt	aagtaat 2400
attaataaat taagtcagtt aaatctaaat tgtgaataca tcatttttga taa	itcatgac 2460
agcctattcg ttaaaaatga cagctatgct tatatgaaaa aatatgatgt cgg	gcatgaat 2520
tteteageat taacacatga ttggategag aaaateaatg egeateeace att	taaaaag 2580
ctcattaaaa cttattttaa tgacaatgac ttaaaaagta tgaatgtgaa agg	ggcatca 2640
caaggtatgt ttatgacgta tgcgctagcg catgagcttc tgacgattat taa	agaagtc 2700
atcacatett gecagteaat tgatagtgtg eeagaatata acaetgagga tat	ttggttc 2760
caatttgcac ttttaatctt agaaaagaaa accggccatg tatttaataa aac	atcgacc 2820
ctgacttata tgccttggga acgaaaatta caatggacaa atgaacaaat tga	aagtgca 2880
aaaagaggag aaaatatacc tgttaacaag ttcattatta atagtataac tct	ataa 2937
<210> SEQ ID NO 10 <211> LENGTH: 972	
<212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: pasteurella multocida	
<400> SEQUENCE: 10	
Met Asn Thr Leu Ser Gln Ala Ile Lys Ala Tyr Asn Ser Asn As 1 5 10 15	
Gln Leu Ala Leu Lys Leu Phe Glu Lys Ser Ala Glu Ile Tyr Gl	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	.y 111 9
Lys Ile Val Glu Phe Gln Ile Thr Lys Cys Gln Glu Lys Leu Se 35 40 45	er Ala
His Pro Ser Val Asn Ser Ala His Leu Ser Val Asn Lys Glu Gl 50 55 60	u Lys
Val Asn Val Cys Asp Ser Pro Leu Asp Ile Ala Thr Gln Leu Le	
65 70 75	80
Ser Asn Val Lys Lys Leu Val Leu Ser Asp Ser Glu Lys Asn Th 85 90 95	
Lys Asn Lys Trp Lys Leu Leu Thr Glu Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Al	a Glu

-continued

												con	tin	ued	
			100					105					110		
Val	Arg	Ala 115	Val	Ala	Leu	Val	Pro 120	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro	L <b>y</b> s 125	Asp	Leu	Val
Leu	Ala 130	Pro	Leu	Pro	Asp	His 135	Val	Asn	Asp	Phe	Thr 140	Trp	Tyr	Lys	Lys
Arg 145	Lys	Lys	Arg	Leu	Gly 150	Ile	Lys	Pro	Glu	His 155	Gln	His	Val	Gly	Leu 160
Ser	Ile	Ile	Val	Thr 165	Thr	Phe	Asn	Arg	Pro 170	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ile 175	Thr
Leu	Ala	Сув	Leu 180	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr 185	His	Tyr	Pro	Phe	Glu 190	Val	Ile
Val	Thr	Asp 195	Asp	Gly	Ser	Gln	Glu 200	Asp	Leu	Ser	Pro	Ile 205	Ile	Arg	Gln
Tyr	Glu 210	Asn	Lys	Leu	Asp	Ile 215	Arg	Tyr	Val	Arg	Gln 220	Lys	Asp	Asn	Gly
Phe 225	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ala 230	Arg	Asn	Met	Gly	Leu 235	Arg	Leu	Ala	Lys	<b>Ty</b> r 240
Asp	Phe	Ile	Gly	Leu 245	Leu	Asp	Cys	Asp	Met 250	Ala	Pro	Asn	Pro	Leu 255	Trp
Val	His	Ser	<b>Ty</b> r 260	Val	Ala	Glu	Leu	Leu 265	Glu	Asp	Asp	Asp	Leu 270	Thr	Ile
Ile	Gly	Pro 275	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Asp 280	Thr	Gln	His	Ile	Asp 285	Pro	Lys	Asp
Phe	Leu 290	Asn	Asn	Ala	Ser	Leu 295	Leu	Glu	Ser	Leu	Pro 300	Glu	Val	Lys	Thr
Asn 305	Asn	Ser	Val	Ala	Ala 310	Lys	Gly	Glu	Gly	Thr 315	Val	Ser	Leu	Asp	Trp 320
Arg	Leu	Glu	Gln	Phe 325	Glu	Lys	Thr	Glu	Asn 330	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ser	Asp 335	Ser
Pro	Phe	Arg	Phe 340	Phe	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asn 345	Val	Ala	Phe	Ala	L <b>y</b> s 350	Lys	Trp
Leu	Asn	L <b>y</b> s 355	Ser	Gly	Phe	Phe	Asp 360	Glu	Glu	Phe	Asn	His 365	Trp	Gly	Gly
Glu	Asp 370	Val	Glu	Phe	Gly	<b>Ty</b> r 375	Arg	Leu	Phe	Arg	<b>Ty</b> r 380	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe
Lys 385	Thr	Ile	Asp	Gly	Ile 390	Met	Ala	Tyr	His	Gln 395	Glu	Pro	Pro	Gly	Lys 400
Glu	Asn	Glu	Thr	Asp 405	Arg	Glu	Ala	Gly	Lys 410	Asn	Ile	Thr	Leu	Asp 415	Ile
Met	Arg	Glu	Lys 420	Val	Pro	Tyr	Ile	<b>Ty</b> r 425		Lys	Leu	Leu	Pro 430	Ile	Glu
Asp	Ser	His 435	Ile	Asn	Arg	Val	Pro 440	Leu	Val	Ser	Ile	<b>Ty</b> r 445	Ile	Pro	Ala
Tyr	Asn 450	Cys	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Ile 455	Gln	Arg	Cys	Val	Asp 460	Ser	Ala	Leu	Asn
Gln 465	Thr	Val	Val	Asp	Leu 470	Glu	Val	Cys	Ile	Cys 475	Asn	Asp	Gly	Ser	Thr 480
Asp	Asn	Thr	Leu	Glu 485	Val	Ile	Asn	Lys	Leu 490	Tyr	Gly	Asn	Asn	Pro 495	Arg

-continued
------------

Ala	Ala	Val 515	Ser	Phe	Ala	Lys	Gly 520	Tyr	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Gln 525	Leu	Asp	Ser
Asp	Asp 530	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Pro	Asp 535	Ala	Val	Glu	Leu	Cys 540	Leu	Lys	Glu	Phe
Leu 545	Lys	Asp	Lys	Thr	Leu 550	Ala	Cys	Val	Tyr	Thr 555	Thr	Asn	Arg	Asn	Val 560
Asn	Pro	Asp	Gly	Ser 565	Leu	Ile	Ala	Asn	Gly 570	Tyr	Asn	Trp	Pro	Glu 575	Phe
Ser	Arg	Glu	Lys 580	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ala	Met 585	Ile	Ala	His	His	Phe 590	Arg	Met
Phe	Thr	Ile 595	Arg	Ala	Trp	His	Leu 600	Thr	Asp	Gly	Phe	Asn 605	Glu	Lys	Ile
Glu	Asn 610	Ala	Val	Asp	Tyr	Asp 615	Met	Phe	Leu	Lys	Leu 620	Ser	Glu	Val	Gly
L <b>y</b> s 625	Phe	Lys	His	Leu	Asn 630	Lys	Ile	Cys	Tyr	Asn 635	Arg	Val	Leu	His	Gl <b>y</b> 640
Asp	Asn	Thr	Ser	Ile 645	Lys	Lys	Leu	Gly	Ile 650	Gln	Lys	Lys	Asn	His 655	Phe
Val	Val	Val	Asn 660	Gln	Ser	Leu	Asn	<b>A</b> rg 665	Gln	Gly	Ile	Thr	<b>Ty</b> r 670	Tyr	Asn
Tyr	Asp	Glu 675	Phe	Asp	Asp	Leu	Asp 680	Glu	Ser	Arg	Lys	<b>Ty</b> r 685	Ile	Phe	Asn
Lys	Thr 690	Ala	Glu	Tyr	Gln	Glu 695	Glu	Ile	Asp	Ile	Leu 700	Lys	Asp	Ile	Lys
Ile 705	Ile	Gln	Asn	Lys	Asp 710	Ala	Lys	Ile	Ala	Val 715	Ser	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Pro 720
Asn	Thr	Leu	Asn	Gly 725	Leu	Val	Lys	Lys	Leu 730	Asn	Asn	Ile	Ile	Glu 735	Tyr
Asn	Lys	Asn	Ile 740	Phe	Val	Ile	Val	Leu 745	His	Val	Asp	Lys	Asn 750	His	Leu
Thr	Pro	Asp 755	Ile	Lys	Lys	Glu	Ile 760	Leu	Ala	Phe	Tyr	His 765	Lys	His	Gln
Val	Asn 770	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn 775	Asp	Ile	Ser	Tyr	<b>Ty</b> r 780	Thr	Ser	Asn	Arg
Leu 785	Ile	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ala 790	His	Leu	Ser	Asn	Ile 795	Asn	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gln 800
Leu	Asn	Leu	Asn	C <b>y</b> s 805	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Phe 810	Asp	Asn	His	Asp	Ser 815	Leu
Phe	Val	Lys	Asn 820	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Ala	<b>Ty</b> r 825	Met	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Asp 830	Val	Gly
Met	Asn	Phe 835	Ser	Ala	Leu	Thr	His 840	Asp	Trp	Ile	Glu	Lys 845	Ile	Asn	Ala
His	Pro 850	Pro	Phe	Lys	Lys	Leu 855	Ile	Lys	Thr	Tyr	Phe 860	Asn	Asp	Asn	Asp
Leu 865	Lys	Ser	Met	Asn	Val 870	Lys	Gly	Ala	Ser	Gln 875	Gly	Met	Phe	Met	Thr 880
Tyr	Ala	Leu	Ala	His 885	Glu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ile 890	Ile	Lys	Glu	Val	Ile 895	Thr
Ser	Сув	Gln	Ser 900	Ile	Asp	Ser	Val	Pro 905	Glu	Tyr	Asn	Thr	Glu 910	Asp	Ile

Trp Phe Gln Phe Ala Leu Leu Ile Leu Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly His Val 915 920 925 Phe Asn Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr Tyr Met Pro Trp Glu Arg Lys Leu 930 935 940 Gln Trp Thr Asn Glu Gln Ile Glu Ser Ala Lys Arg Gly Glu Asn Ile 945 950 955 960 Pro Val Asn Lys Phe Ile Ile Asn Ser Ile Thr Leu 965 970 <210> SEQ ID NO 11 <211> LENGTH: 3466 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis <400> SEQUENCE: 11 gcaaaagttt aaaggaggaa ttatggaaaa actaaaaaat ctcattacat ttatgacttt 60 tattttcctg tggctcataa ttattgggct taatgttttt gtatttggaa ctaaaggaag 120 tctaacagtg tatgggatta ttctattaac ctatttgtcg ataaaaatgg gattatcttt 180 tttttatcgt ccctataaag gaagtgtagg tcaatataag gtagcagcta ttatcccatc 240 ttataatgag gatggtgtcg gtttactaga aactctaaag agtgttcaaa aacaaacata 300 tccaattgca gaaattttcg taattgacga tgggtcagta gataaaacag gtataaaatt 360 ggtcgaagac tatgtgaagt taaatggctt tggagaccaa gttatcgttc atcagatgcc 420 tgaaaatgtt ggtaaaagac atgctcaggc ttgggcattt gaaaggtctg atgctgatgt 480 tttcttaaca gtggattcag atacctacat ctatcctgat gctcttgaag aattattaaa 540 gacatttaat gatccagagg tctacgctgc aactggtcat ttaaatgcaa gaaatagaca 600 aactaatctc ttaactagac tgactgatat tcgttacgat aatgcatttg gtgtagaacg 660 720 tgctgctcag tctgttacgg gaaatatttt ggtttgttcc ggacctttaa gtatttatag 780 acqttccqtc qqtattccaa atcttqaacq ctatacctca caaacatttc ttqqtqtccc tgtaagcata ggggatgacc gttgtttgac aaattatgca actgatttgg gaaaaacggt 840 ttatcagtca actgcaagat gtgatactga cgttccagat aagtttaagg ttttcatcaa 900 acaacaaaat cgttggaata agtcattttt tagggagtct attatctctg ttaagaagtt 960 attagccaca ccaagtgttg ctgtttggac tattacagaa gtttccatgt tcatcatgct 1020 agtttattct atctttagct tattgatagg agaggctcaa gaatttaatc tcataaaact 1080 ggttgctttt ttagttatta ttttcatagt agctctttgt agaaatgttc attacatggt 1140 taagcatcca tttgcttttt tattgtcacc gttttatgga ttgatacatc tattcgtttt 1200 gcaacctctt aagatatatt cgttatttac tataagaaat gctacatggg gaactcgtaa 1260 aaagacaagt aaataattca attagagaaa ggacaaaata gtgaaaattg cagttgcagg 1320 ttctggctat gttggcctat cattaagtgt attattagca cagaaaaatc ctgttacagt 1380 tgtagatatt attgagaaga aagtaaatct cataaatcaa aaacaatcac caatccagga 1440 tgttgatatt gaaaactatt taaaagaaaa aaagttacaa ttaagagcta ctctagacgc 1500 cgatcaagca tttagggatg cagatatact aattattgct acaccaacca attatgatgt 1560 ggagaagaat ttttttgata ctagtcatgt tgagactgta attgagaaag ctttagcttt 1620 aaataqtcaq gctttgttag ttattaaatc aacqatacca cttggtttta ttaaaaagat 1680

35

systemaa tatospecy acquittat tittagtoor gaattitta gaqqataa 1740 agottaaaa gataattit atoospiog aataatigt toottaasgi gittittga 1860 tatgagaagta otagaagog ooaagadtit tyotoantig taaangaig gittittga 1860 aaaatootat taagatago gooaagadtit gootoantig taaangaig gittittga 1820 oaataootat taagatago ooaagadtit gootoantig taagatagat aquigaago gaatggitta cigigiggata atattatiga gagogittag catigaga gootgagaa 2040 toottataaa accottott tiggistagg agataotgo taaotaaga tacotaago gitigitagga gootagat gigittoota atuttaga tagataagat gitgataa 2040 toottataaa accottott tiggistagg agataotgo taaotaagat gitgataa 2040 toottataaa accottott tiggistagg agataotgo taaotaagad atootagaa gatootaa gigigoaata aagatata tigatoata aagataga atootaga agatootaa gigoacaga tiggiatta cogottata aagacat gitgatta 2220 agatootaa gigoacaga tiggitgaa atuttaga toosatagaga atootagaa gatotaa gootagaa gigoaata agatata tigatoata aagagigat aotagaaga tigtagaaga aagittac cocaqatat ticogiggi gataagat agatitat 2400 tigataaaga aagittac cocaqatat ticogiggi gataagat gitgituttaa gatootaa gaacagada aaaagaa atutaga aagagigat aagagiga tigtagaaca catigada gaacaga atutaga aagagigaa abagigga 2540 titatooo caacagitti gagacaga atutaga aagagigaa abagigga 2540 titatooo caacagitti gagacaga atutaga agagigat agagigaa 2540 titatooo caacagitti gagacaga atutaga agagigaa agagigaa 2540 titatooo caacagitti gagaacaa aacoota agagigaa abagigga 2700 cottaagaat tootaa gitaaaaga coacaatagi gidacootgi atugagaa 2700 cottaagaat tootaa gitaaaaga coacaatagi gidacootgi atugagaa 2700 citagataa adagaacaa agataaaga coacaataga ataagaata 2700 citagataa adagaaga aacaagaa aaatagaa aatagaaata 2700 citagataa taacagat agataacag coataatagi gidacootgi atugagaa 2700 citagataa taacagat agataacag coataatagi gidacootgi atugagaa 2700 citagataa taacagat agataacag gidagadig coatagatogi ataagagi 2700 citagataa adagooca atutaacagi gidagadag coagatagat aagagaa 2700 citagataa taacagat agataacag gidagaata atugagaata 2700 citagataa taacagat agataacagi agataacag gidagataga 2700 citagataa taacagat agataacagi atuagaga atu 2700 citagata	-continued	
triggangat a taganggang canangaciti tyricaning timenegatig ytichtings 1060 tanagatigti octgiaciti titaggangi ganganggi ganganggan antititig 1920 caataootat titagotaigo gigtotoota tittaningag tingataoat algoigaaa gantggita ogojiggat atathatiga ggagoning casiguigae ogoitagaat 2040 tanitakat ascontoot tinggotaig ggataongo tincootaaag ataconaac 2000 gitigotagoa ggotaigatig gatacoota atgoingaa daagoaatig tiggataota 2040 tanitakat ascontoot tinggotaiga ggataongo tincootaaag ataconaac 2000 gitigotagoa ggotaigatig gatacoota acgoinga attataagi 2220 agatootaas gatgaanga tinggataon aantootaa castigagig attataaigi 2220 agatootaas gatgaanga tinggataa cagacaatig tiggataota 2280 tittagagag aggoaataa aagatata tunggata caastaatat 2340 agroningaa aagataa tunggang tunggatao aatagagi attataigi 2220 agatootaas gootagtaa tagaaga tunggatag atagagiga 2460 tiggangaa caagagataa teoganga attaga tagagiga daagaggaa 2520 aatatooo aacatgata asaasaarag attuggata gatagagiga 2520 goocaacoa acaatagat asaasaarag attuggang gotabaa aagaggaa 2700 contaaagat tuntaaa aagaa aa aggotaga gatootao aagotaa 2700 contaasagat tuntaata gittagaa aataggaa gaataagag gaatootig atagaaati 2940 ottagtataa ataggangaa aacaggaa aaaggacaa taataggaa 3000 taggotaaa tagaagaga tunggaaca aacaggataa tagagaga 3000 taggotaaa tagaagag tagaanaa aaasgataa tagagaga 3000 taggotaaa tagaagaga tagagaaaa taaggacaa taataggaa 3120 tottagaaa taacagagi tagatagaa tagagacaa taataggaa 3120 tottagaaa taacagagi tagatagaa tunggaa caatagag caatagaga 3180 gigaaagagi tagaacaga tugtagaac titagaa tataggaa 3120 tottagaaa tagagaga taatagataa atagagaa aataggaa 3120 tottagagat tuttootaa agagtaaa tagagaaa tatagagaa 3120 tottagagat tuttootaa agagtaaa tagagaaag tuga 3120 tottagagat tuttootaa agagtaaa tagagaaga tuga 3120 tittagaaga tagatagaa tagagaaga taga ataggagaa 3120 dibaaaggi tagaagaga taatgagaa ataggagaa 3120 tittagaa tagaagag tagataaa tagagaaga taga 3120 tittagaaga tagataaa tagaagaa aatgotaga tugaagaa 3120 dibaaaggi tagaaga tagatagaag tugaagaa 3120 tittagaaga tagataaa tagaagaa tagaagaa aatgogaga atgogag	gcgtcaaaaa tatcagacag accgtattat ttttagtccc gaatttotta gagagtotaa	1740
taagaqti Cotytanti titigggto gragagot gaagagti gaagagti a attattig gaatagtit octytanti titigggto grigotota titiaatgi tagataat attattig gaatgytta ogtytggata atattatug gygottigo catgatogac gaatagaat totitataat aacoottot titigotagg aggatatgo tuoctaag ataccaaca 2100 gitgotage gootatgit giattoota atogottaa aagotatti tigitotaa gatootaa gatgotaa augotata oogottaa caatgagti atotaatgi 2220 agatootaa gatgotaa augotata oogottaa caatgagti atotaatti 2200 titoagagg agtgotataa aagatatta tigitotata caacaatgagti atotaatti 2200 titoagagg agtgotataa aagatatta tigitotata caacaatgagti atotagti 2200 titoagagg agtgotataa aagatatta tigitotata caacaatga tagattaa 2200 titoagagg agtgotataa aagatatta tigitotata caagootato aaattaata 2300 agtottigit gagooaatga tigaatgaag titigitti coadootatg atgettaa 2400 tigitaaaga caagttaca coagagata titaogtigig gataagtig gatttaatat 2310 agtottigit gagooaatga tigaatgaag attaggtig gattaagti gatttaac 2400 tigitaaaga caagttaca coagagata titaogtigig gataagtig gattaagti 2400 tigitagaaca coaaggitag gagooatt attaggit gattaagti gatttaac 2500 cottaaagat tootaacig gatgocaga aattaggi goottata aagotatga 2600 citaagata tuoogagaa attagga caatatgg ogototig titoatgaa 2600 citaagata tuoogagta gatacaagg coataatgg ogototig titoatgaa 2600 citagtataa ataggatgg taaatocaa taagagago cataatgg agaaagogg 2600 citagtataa tuoogataa gitacaacag acagicaaa tagoogaa aaagoogg 2600 citagtataa tuoogata agtagaacaa aacogicaa tatacaga taatagaga 2600 citagtataa tuoogata agtagaacaa agacacaa tatacaga taatagaga 2600 citagtaaag oonaagag tigatagaa aagagtaaa agagotaa agaagago 2600 citagtaaa tuoogaat gitaoagoo tuootato aggotagaa gaaaagogg 2600 citagtaaga chaagagag citagtatg caagatgg caatatgg agaaagogg 2600 citagtaaga chaagagag attagotag aagaagaag oitgo 2700 citagtaaga chaagaga agtoogoo aatagg caatatgg ogaaaagogg 2700 2	agctttaaaa gataatcttt atcctagtcg aataattgtt tcctttgaag atgatgattc	1800
catacont tayotaya giyana atatatay giyayita catyataya tayataa tayotayaa 1980 gaatgotta cytytyystä atatataty gyyöyttöö catyategao goataggaat 2040 teatataat eacontott ttygetaty egystastö tiacotasag ataccasace 2100 gityetayca gyotatgaty giattonea atogottaa aasgeaatty tigattotaa 2160 taaastoyt aasggataa togoateaa aattikacaa caattyggig atataatig 2220 agateenaa gatgeaaga tigyatta cogentaa aasgeaatty tigattotaa 2160 tiaaastoyt aasggataa togoateaa aattikacaa caattyggig atataatig 2220 agateenaa gatgeaaga tigyatta togoettaa aasgeaatty tigattotaa 2160 titaegagay agiyocaatga tigaatgaag attigateat aasgaqeata gatataatt 2140 agteenaa gooagtoad atatatogi tieaasagta acaattaat 2240 titaegagaa aaagtteea coagagata tiacogiyig gatlaagtit gattitaac 2400 tigataagaa aaagtteea coagagata tiacogiyig gatlaagtit gattitaac 2500 aaatteenaa aasaagaa attiaggi tayatagat gatyatagat 2460 tigtiaaagaa caagtteea coagagata tiacogiyig gatlaagtit gattitaac 2500 aaatteenaa aasaagaa attiaggi attogi gatyagata agaggigaa 2640 tiateetee caaegittig gagaacaat attaggi gateetee tittaaatt 2700 contaaagat toetaacto gitteegit tiggitetige tittiaatt titigatagga 2760 attaaaetty atggaatga aatoggaca eticotate aageeteeta 2700 contaaagat toetaacto gitteegit tiggitetige tittiaatt titigataga 2760 attaaaetti atgeagataa ageagaaa aaceetae ageeceetag atageaga 2820 geesseesaa caaaseesa gitaacagy conataatgig egaeteetge tietaatgat 2800 geesseesaa gaaagaa aggaacaa agaceetae gagacetag atageaga 2000 taggetaaa taggaagae tiggitaage taataega caagaceeaa taataagaa 2000 taggetaaa taggaagae tigaagaa cigaagaaca taatagaa aatagatgaa 2120 tittigaaa tiaceegea ageeegaaga aatgeegag caataateaga 2120 geaatageaa tageegega ageteegit cocaactat taatggitae cigaagagaa 2120 tittigaaga titeeeega ageeegaaga atgeegaa atgeegaa aggaagaat 210 geaatageaa tageegeega ageteegat aegeegaaga cigaa aggaagaat 210 dib seeguenee ageegaaa atgeegaaga cigaagaaga 2120 tittigaaa titeeeega ageteegat aegeegaaga cigaa aggaagaat 210 dib seeguenee ageefaaa atgeegaaga cigaagaaga 2120 dib seeguenee ageefaaa atgeegaaga atgeegaaga 2120 di	tatggaagta atagaagcag caaagacttt tgctcaattg ttaaaagatg gttctttgga	1860
gadagytta orgigigyata attitatga gggogittgo caigatogac joataggaat 2040 toottataat aacoottot tiggotagg aggatatgo tiacotaaag ataccaaca 2160 gitgotaga ggotatgatg giattactes atogottas aasgaattg tigattata 2160 taaaattogi aasgagtata togottaca aattitacaa castigugg attitastgi 2220 agatootaa gatgoaacga tiggatta cogoottac aigaaagta actorgata 2280 tittoaggag afgoaata aagatatat igatatat agaqotat aastaatt 2340 agtottga ggocaatga tiggatta cogoottac aigaaagta actorgata 2280 tittoaggag afgoaata aagatatat igatatat cagaotata caattaatt 2340 agtottga ggocaatga tiggatgag tittgatta constattg atgattata 2480 tigacatcaa gocaatga tagatgaga tittgatta constattg atgattata 2480 tigacatcaa gaattaca coagagat tittgatta constattg atgatta 2480 tigagata aagttaca coagagatat tacogigig gatagatt gattitaa 2520 aaattocaa aaatagata aaaaaacag actorgatga aaggiggig atagatga 2580 tiggagaat chatgatag gatgotagg aaattatga aaggiggat aggaggaga 2580 tiggagaat tottaato gitteogit gggaccat attaggaga gottagotga 2580 gooacocaa caaaacaaa gitatacay cocaatagg ogototgo totagatga 2520 gooacocaa caaacaacaa gitatacay cocaatagg ogototgo totagata 2280 gooacocaa caaacaaag tiggataga atacaggac catatatga tagatgaga 2580 taggataat ggaaaaaga tiggataga atacagga cocaatagg ogototgo totagatga 2520 gooacocaa caaacaaag gitaacagy cocaatagg ogototgo totagatga 2520 taggataat ggaaaaaga tigaataga atacagaa cagootaca tagacgaga gaaaagogg 3060 tigggaaaat taacagaa agatagaa agottago catatatag aaatgocaga gaaaagogg 3060 tiggtgaaaat taacagaa agatogaaa digetagg cagtigga ataggiggaa 3120 tottaagat taacagaa tagotogaa atgocagg gaaacacag goagaagag 3180 gitigacaag chaagoccag attaacat ggaggaaag citigo 3120 tittagagat tittocita agagtagaa tagotagg cagaacaag ogogagatga 3120 tittagagat tittocita aagagtaaa togotaga gaaacagg goagagga 3120 tittagagat tittocita aagagtaaa togotaga atgocagg gaaacagg goagagga 3120 tittagagat tittocita aagagtaaa togotiga atgocagg gaaacagg goagagga 3120 tittagagat tittocita aagagtaaa togotiga atgocagg gaaacag goagagga 3120 tittagagat tittocita aagagtaaa togotiga atgocagg gaaacag goagagga 312	taaagatgtt cctgtacttt ttatgggttc agcagaggct gaagcagtaa aattatttgc	1920
shift taatatat aacottatt tiggetagg gggatatig theotaaag ataccaaca gtigetagaa ggetatgatg gatteeteetea atgeetata aagaattg tigatetaa gatgetagaa ggetagatg gtgeteetea aatttacaa caattgagtg atataatg 2220 sgateetaa gatgeeta aagatatta tegetetat agaagetate aattaatat 2220 sgateetaa ggetagatg tiggettita cogeetate atgaaagta actetgata 2220 tittesgagg agtgeetaa aagatattat igsteatatt agaagetate aattaatat 2400 tgeetaaa geetageeta aagatattat igsteatatt aagagetate aattaatat 2400 tgeetaaa geetageeta aagatattat igsteatatt eegitgig gattaagtt geettitaaag 2400 tgeetaaa geetageeta atatategi tieagatgig gattaagtt geettitaaag 2400 tgeetaaa geetageeta eattataegi taaggigga gatagetti gettittaa 2520 aatteetaa aastagata aasaacag actergata aagagetag aagagegaa 2400 tettaetee geetageeta tateggigg gataagtti gattittae 2520 aatteetaatee gitteeta ggigeteetgig ggitaagit gattagetta 2700 cettaaagat tiettaatee gitteetig ggeteetee aggegaga aagagegaa 2700 cettaaagat tiettaatee gitteetig ggeteetee aggegaga aagagegaa 2700 cettaaata tigeeageta atgeggaee aacoegite eggeeteetgi aatgaaget 2700 cettaaata tigeeageta agtaggaeee aacoegite eggeeteetgi aatgaagea 2700 cettaataa tigeeageta agtaggaeee aacoegite eggaeeti gaatgaacti 2700 cettaataa tigeeageta agtaggaeee aacoegite eggaeeti gaatgaaeet 2700 cettaataa tigeeageta agtaggaeee aacoegite eggaeeti gaatgaaeet 2700 cettaataa tageeaget tettaatee ataagaage cataateeg aaacoegi gegaeeti 2800 tageetaaa tageeaget tettaata gettaggee cataateeg aaacoegi gaaaaceage 3000 tageetagaa tiaaceage tegateaee eesaaceaa atataeegi aatgaeegi 3100 ditueeaga citageeeaga tegeeeage eesaaceag aetggeea aiggiggaee 3100 210 210 210 210 210 210 210	caatacctat ttagctatgc gtgtctccta ttttaatgag ttagatacat atgctgaaaa	1980
<pre>gtigstagea ggstatgstig glattoottoa atdopttala aaagaattg tigsttagaa 2160 taaaattogt aaagagtata togoattaa atttatea coattgagtg atattaatt 2220 agatootaaa gatgoaacga tiggtatta cogoottato atgaaaagta actotgataa 2280 tttoagagag agtgoaataa aagatatta tigstoatat aagagcata aaataatat 2340 agtottgat gagcoatga tigstatgat togottato atgaaaagta actotgataa 2380 tttoagaaga agtgoaataa aagatatta tigstoatat aagagcatc aaattaatat 2340 agtottaa gocatgaa caagatata tigstoatat aagagcat 2400 tgaattoaaa gocatgtaa atattadgt ttoaataga tatgattag cotagaaga 2460 tgitaaagaa aagattaa coagagatat tatoggtig gattaagtti gatttataa 2520 aaattocaa aaaatagat aaaaaaacag actigtaa aagagtott aagggagaa 2640 ttatottooc caacggttag gagaccat attaga aagggagat agggggaa 2640 ttatottooc caacggttag gagaccat attaga aagggigat aagggggaa 2640 ttatottooc caacggttag gagaccat attagg ataggggaat agggggaa 2760 attaactig atggaatga aatcagga cogocato aggctgdg attagciga 2820 gccaaccaa caaaaccaa gtataacag coataatgg cgattoot totagaa 2820 gccaaccaa caaaaccaa gtataacag coataatgg cgattoot totagaa 2820 gccaaccaa caaaaccaa gtataacag coataatgg cgattog totoatgaa 2820 gccaaccaa caaaaccaa gtataacag coataatgg cgattoot totagaa 2820 gccaaccaa caaaaccaa gtataacag coataatgg cgattoga attagaa 2820 gccaaccaa agtagagaa agtggaaca aacogtac cgagacctg atagaacga gacaaccaa tigcagtiga taacaga coagaccaa taataga aaaggag 3000 ttaggtaaa tacaggat agtggaaca aacogtac cgagacctg atagaacga gitguaaa taacagaa agtacagaa acagaccaa taagagag catagtata gagagaa 3120 tottagaa taacagaa tagocaga attocaga caagtocag caatagtag aggagaa 3120 tottagaac tiggtotag cocaatatag gitgacaga caaggogaa 3120 tottagaac tiggtotag cocaatatag gaccaga atggggaa 3120 tottagaa tagogtoga agtocgag agtocgag catagtocg gacgggaac 3420 cilos sep ot No 12 cilos Sep DN 0 12 cilos Cilos Sep Cilos Coccu tabacsa accaga cagaccaga caga</pre>	gaatggttta cgtgtggata atattattga gggcgtttgc catgatcgac gcataggaat	2040
taaatteyi aaagagtata tegeateaca aattitacaa caattgagtg atattaatgi 2220 aqatootaa gatgoaarga tiggtatta cegeottato atgaaagta actotgata 2280 titoagagag agtgoaatga tiggtatta cegeottato atgaaagta actotgata 2280 titoagagag agtgoaatga tiggtatgaaga titigatta ceaatcattg atgattato 2400 tgootteaa georatgo atattategi tioaataga tatgattag estagagag 2460 tgtaaagaa aagtgata caasaacaga attiggtig gataagtti gatttato 2520 aaatoteaa aastagat aasaacaga actogata tatagatta gattgattac 2520 aaatoteaa aastagat aasaacaga actogata aaggagat agagggaa 2640 ttacttee caaeggitig ggagaceat attagga gattagat gottaga gottagaaga 2760 attaaattig tiggaatga gateagga aattatga aaggggat agagggaa 2760 attaaattig atggaatga ateaggac atgeetee ggeteete ggeteetee agaege 2760 attaaattig atggaatga ateaggac cegeteete aggeeteete 280 gecacaceaa caaaaceaa gtatacagg ceataatgg egeteetga atgaact 280 gecacaceaa caaaaceaa gtataceag eceteetee aggeeteete 280 aatteeata tgeeggeta agtaggaaca aacegtate eggaeettg aatgaact 2940 cttagtata atggetge taaaateeaa taaggagge cataategg taagaact 2940 cttagtata atggetge taaaateea taaggage cataategg aaaatgaga 3000 taggetaaa tgeeaggaa tiggaaca aacegtate eggaeettg atgaact 2940 cttagtata atggetge taaaateea taaggage catagteg atagaagg 3000 taggetaaa taeeggat eggaaaaga eeggeeaaa tataeegg aaaaggggaa 3120 tettagaa etaeeggat agetegge ceatagteg eatagtega 3120 geaatagae taaeeggat agetegegg ceattgee ggagaaag 3180 gitgacaaa tagetegegat agetegegg eeggagaag ettage 3360 titotgagat titoeetate aggeegaaag eeggagaag ettage 3360 titotgagat titoeetate aggeegaaag eeggagaag ettage 3360 titotgagat titoeetate agagetaaa tegetegig gaaaceaag geoggaeat 3360 titotgagat titoeetate agagetaaa tegetegig gaaaceaag geoggaeat 3360 titotgagat titoeetate agagetaaa tegetegeg aatgeega atgeegagaagetega 3466 <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <21> TIE INNININI 417 <21> TIE INNININI 417	tcattataat aacccttctt ttggctatgg aggatactgc ttacctaaag ataccaaaca	2100
agatootaa gatyoaacga tigdatta cogoottato atgaaagta actotogtaa 2200 titteagaag agtyoaacga aagatatta tqacatat aagagtaa cottogtaa 2400 tyaantoaaa gooatgtoao atattatogi ttoaaataga tatgattag oottagaaga 2460 tyataacgaa aagattaco coagagtat ttacggtig gataagtit gattitaco 2520 aaatotocaa aaaatagata aaaaaacag actotgataa aagaggagt agaggggac 2640 titatottooo caacggitig gagagootat attaaggi guttagott gattitaaa 2700 cottaaagat toottaacg gatgotogg aaattatga aagggggat aagagggac 2640 titatottooo caacggitig ggagacoatt attaggata gtottatcat aagotatcaa 2700 cottaaagat toottaacg gittegit ggggacoat attaggata gtottatcat aagotatcaa 2700 cottaaagat toottaacg gatgotogg coataatgg cogatootgo tootagac 2880 aattocaa agaatagga agaggaaca aagogtata cagagagga cataatagg agaaaggg 3000 taggotaaa aggaggacaa agagggaca caggotaa gg agaacotag ataatagga 3000 taggotaaa tagogatgg taaatoogg coataatgg coataatagg agaaaaggg 3060 tigtigacaag tootaggat agraacag cottactaga aatgogaga 3120 tottataa ataggatgg toataactog tutotata aatgogag aaaaaggg 3120 tottataagaa taacagaa agcocaa acagocaaa taatagga aaggaggaa 3120 tottagataa ataggacg agtogoog coatgitog cogagotag 3120 tottagaa taacagaa agcocaa agtocaag gotagatg cogitigat gigaaaagg 3120 tottagaag cocaaggat totttataa gottagogo catagtof ggagaacag 3120 tottagaag tutoccaaggat totttataa gottagogo catagtof ggagaacag 3120 tottagaag tutoccaaggat totttataa tatgotagg gaaacaag goggagaag 3360 titutagaga tutoccaaggat agctoggto cocaactat taatggita cigagadag 3360 titutagaga tutoccata agagtagaa togggaaga citgoa 3360 titutagaga tutoccata agagtagaa toggagaag citgoa 346 <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <210> SEQ UD N	gttgctagca ggctatgatg gtattcctca atcgcttata aaagcaattg ttgattctaa	2160
<pre>thttaggagg ggtgoaataa aagatatat tgatcatat aagagctat aaattatat 2340 agtettgat gagcaatgg tgatgaaga tttgatcatat aegagctat 2460 tgataagaa aagattaca caggagatat ttaggtgig gattaggtt gattataa 2520 aaatcocaa aaaatagat aaaaaaacag actotgataa aagagtatg tttttaaaag 2580 tgigagcat ctattgotag gatgotcagg aaattatga aagggggat aggagggaa 2640 ttatottoco caacggttig ggagaccat atttaggat gtottatcat aagotatcaa 2700 cottaaagat toottaact gitttogitt gggtotigt tittitaatt ttigatgaga 2760 attaactig aggcaacag tittagga actoggac cigoctatoc aggotgotgg attagotga 2820 gocaccaa aagagagaa aaaggaca cigoctatoc aggotgotg tatgotgat 2820 gocaccaa caaaccaaa gtataacagg coaataatgg cgaccotg tottatgat 2820 gocaccaa caaaccaaa gtataacagg coaatagg cgaccotg tottagat 2820 gocaccaa agaggagaa aacoggac cigoctatoc aggotgotgg attagotga 2820 gocaccaa caaaccaaa gtataacagg coaatagg cgaccotg tottagat 2820 gocaccaa ataggatgg taaatcaga aacogtat cigoagaccig aataagag 200 cttagtataa ataggatgg taaatcaga caaccgaccaa taatacaga aaaaggag 200 ctaggaaa taacagac tggatcag cigoctaga caagcocaa taatacaga aaaaggag 200 ctaggaaa taacagac agccaacaa agagaga cataatcag aaaaggag 200 gocatagaa tuottataa cigocgtog cocaactat taatggtac cigoagtaa 220 gocaccaa ggaccaa agtogaaa agccagaccaa taatacaga cagaccag 220 gocaccaa tagocgag agttagatg cocagtigg catagtog gaaaacag 230 ctuttagaa coccaaggat totttaaa gottagog catagtog gaaaacag 230 gtigacaag ciaagcocag attaacatg ggagaga cigoa cagggaaa diggggat 240 gocatagcaa tagotgoga agtoggaaa cigottag cocaactat taatggtac cigoagtag 240 ctuttgag tutcoctac aagagtaaa atcogtot totagtogaa atggggaac 240 ctuttgag tutcoctac aagagtaaa cigottag cocaactat taatggta diggaaacg 240 ctuttgag tutcoctac aagagtaaa atgcotgga catgaccag gcagaacg 240 ctuttgag tutcoctac aagagtaaa togtotgot cicoactat taatggta atggaggat 240 ctuttgag tutcoctac aagagtaaa togtotgot cicoactat 240 ctuttgag tutcoctac aagagtaaa togtotgot 240 ctuttgag tutcoctac aagagtaaa togtotga atggagaaagggaa 240 ctuttgag tutcoctac aagagtaaa togtotgot 240 ctuttgag tutcoctac aagagtaaa togtotga 240 ctuttgaga 240 ctuttga tgaaacag 240</pre>	taaaattcgt aaagagtata tcgcatcaca aattttacaa caattgagtg atattaatgt	2220
aqtottgtat gagocaatga tgaatgaaga thttgatta ocaatcattg atgattato 2400 tgaattoaa gocatgtoa atattatogi ttoaataga tatgattag octagaaga 2460 tgttaaaga aagttaca ocagagata ttaoggtygi gataagtt gattatta 2520 aaatotocaa aaatagat aaaaaaacag actotgata aagagtogi ttuttaaag 2580 tgtgaqcato otattgotag gatgocaag aaattatga aaggaggaa aaggaggaa 2640 ttatottoco caacggttg ggagocatt attaggata gtottatoat aagotatoaa 2700 oottaaagat ttottaacto gtttogitt gggtottgto ttuttaatt ttugatgaga 2760 attaacotga aggaatgag aatcaggaca otgoctatoa aggotgotgg attagotgaa 2820 gocaacocaa caaaaccaaa gtataacagg ocaataatgg ogacootgo totoatgact 2880 aattocata tgocagta agtaggaaca aaacogtato cgagocotg totoatgact 2880 aattocata tgocagca agtaggaaca aaacogtato cgagocotg totoatgact 2940 ottagtataa ataggatggo taaaatocaa taaagagago cattaatog atatagag 3000 taggotaat ggaaacag tggatcagoo ttactaatga aaatgocag agaaaagogg 3060 tgttggaaaa taaccagat agcagacaa taatacaga aatgagtgaa 3120 totttaagac octaaagga tutttataa gottaago catagtocg agtugataag 3180 gttgacaagg otaagocag atttacta ggagacag ocagtoggt ogttuttat 3330 atggotaaa tagotgoga agetogaa togtottto toaggaga atgggggaa 3360 ttutgagat ttocotato agggtoaa togtottto toagtogga atgggggaa 3360 ttuttagaa tutocotata agagtagaa togtottto toagtogga atgggggaa 3420 dtuttiga tgtaaagga caastagat acgagaaag ottga 3405 stuttigt tgtaaagga caastagat acgagaaag ottga 3405 stoppence: 12 Ket Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 1 5 7 Phe Vie FMT 20 20 25 30 ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	agateetaaa gatgeaacga ttggtattta eegeettate atgaaaagta aetetgataa	2280
tigattaaa gootgitaa tatatatgi tacaataga tatgattag oottagaaga 2460 tggtaaagaa aaguttac oogagatat tacaggigig gataaguttig gattuttaa 2520 aaatotooa aaatagat aaaaaaacag actotgitaa aagagugat aagagugaa 2640 ttatottooo caacggttig ggagooat attaga aagggagat aagugugaa 2640 ttatottooo caacggttig ggagooat attaga aagggagat aagugugaa 2640 ttatottooo caacggttig ggagooat attaga aagggagat aagugugaa 2640 cottaaagat toottaacto gitticgiti gggtotigto tittaatt titigatgaga 2760 attaaactig atggaatgag aatcaggaca cigootatoo aggotgotgg attagoigaa 2820 goocacaccaa caaaaccaaa gitaacagg cocataatgg egactooig totoatgat 2880 aattooataa tgocagotaa agtaggaaca aaacogiato ogagacotig oottaataga aataggaga 3000 taggotaaat ggcaacago tggatcagoo tiactaatga aatgooga gaaaagogg 3060 tigtigaaaa tagcagat agoaaaaga acagaccaa taatacagat aatgagaga 3120 tottagaaa taaccagat tottitata goottagoo catagticg agotgaaag 3180 gitigaaaag ootaagoo gigagooaga togotagg ootagaacagg oogagaaga 3360 titotgagat ticcocaa taacgagagaa ciggoo catatta taatgigigaa 3300 atggotaaat ggcaacaga tagoteggi oocacatta taatgigigaa 3360 titotgagat ticcocaa taatgacga aaggaagaa ciggoa aatgoogga aagggagaa 3360 titotgagat ticcocato aagagtoaa togotito totagaa atgguggaa 3420 tittotgagat ticcocato aagagtaaa togotagga atggoggaa 3420 tittotgagat ticcocata aagagagaa acggagaaga citgoa 3466 <210> SKD ID NO 12 <21> USMIN: 417 <21> VIP: PKT <21> OO 25 Sor Leu Thy Am Leu Tie Thy Phe Met Thy Phe Tie Phe Leu 1 1 5 Tip Leu Tie Tie Citgo Tie Son 20 Sor Leu Thy City Tie Tie Leu Leu Thy The Sor Tie Lya	tttcagagag agtgcaataa aagatattat tgatcatatt aagagctatc aaattaatat	2340
tgitaaagaa aaagttaca ccagagatat ttacggtgig gattaagtt gattttaac 2520 aaatotocaa aaatagata aaaaaacag actotgataa aaggagata agagggaa 2560 tgigagoato ctattgotag gatgotoag aaattatga aaaggagat agagggaac 2640 ttatottooc caacggttig ggagaccat atttaggat gitottatoat aagotatoca 2700 cottaagat ttottaacto gittogit gggtotigt tittaatt ttigatgaga 2760 attaaactig atggaatgag aatcaggaca cigocotac aggotogig attagotiga 2820 gocaraccaa caaaaccaaa gitaacagg coataatgg cgatcotig attgacagi 2880 aattocata tgocagota agtaggaca caacggaco cigocota 2880 aattocata tgocagota agtaggaca tacaggac cataatgg cgatcotig atgaaacti 2940 cttagitaa ataggatgg taaacagga citacataig cagaacat aatagaga 3000 taggotaaat ggaaaacag tggataga ttaacagg coatacatg gaaaaagogg 3860 tgitggaaa taacagga titaacag citagotaaa taatacaga aatgacaga aatgagigaa 3120 tottaagac coraaaggat tottataa gotaggacaa taatacaga aatgacaga 3180 gitgacaagg chaagocag attaacagg coagtigg coagtigg citagotiga 3380 gitgacaagg caagacaga toggaaaaga acgacagaa caggocaga gaaaagogg 3360 tittotgagat taccagaa agotagga aatgocagg coagtigg citagotiga 3300 atggotacaa tggotagaa agotogga agotogga agotogga atggggata 3360 tittotagac citaaggat agotogga agotogga agotogaa gitagatgg 3360 tittotagaa titocogaa agotogaa atgocagg coagtigg caggacatga 3360 tittotagaa titocota agagtaaa togtotitt toggogaa aggggagat 3420 tittigga titaacaga caaatagag acggagaaag citgoa 3466 <210> SEQ D No 12 <210> SEQ D No 12 <210> SEQ D No 12 <210> SEQ D No 12 <210> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 1 5 10 Trp Leu JIe Ile Ole Yeu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 30 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Lue Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	agtottgtat gagocaatga tgaatgaaga ttttgattta ccaatcattg atgatttatc	2400
anatotocaa aaatagata aaaaaaaag actotgataa aagagtotgt tttttaaaag tgtgaqoto otattgotag gatgotoag aaattatga aagaggaga aagagggaa 2640 ttatottoo caacggttig ggagacaat atttaggata gtottatoat aagotatoaa 2700 cottaaagat ttottaacto gtttogtig ggyttigto ttittaatt ttigatgag attaaactig atggaatgag aataggaca eigocotaco aggotgotgg attagotgaa agtocaacaa caaaaccaaa gtataacagg coastaatgg cgactocigo totoatgact 2890 aattocata tgocagota agtaggaca aaacogtato cgagacotig aatgagaact 2940 citagtataa taggatggo taaatcoca taaagagac citaatcag ataatagag 3000 taggotaaat ggaaaacago tggatcago titocaaga aaatgocag gaaaaagog 3060 tgtiggaaaa taacagaat agcaaaaag acagaccaa taatacaga aatgagaga 3120 totttaagac cotoaaggat tottitata gottagoco catagttog agotgtaag 3180 gitigacaagg ciaagcocag attaacat ggtagcatg coastiggto tgititatig 3240 gcaatagcaa tagotgogat agottoggt cocaactat taatggtac digagtga 3180 gitigacaagg ciaagcocag attaacatg ggagacagg caagtiggto tgititatig 3240 gcaatagcaa tagotgogat agottoggt cocaactita taatggtac digagagga 3180 gitigacaagg ciaagcocag attaacatg ggagaaag citica 3240 stuttoggaa titecotato aagagtcaaa togtottit toagtoggaa atgggggat 3360 tittotgagat titecotato aagagtacaa togtottit toagtoggaa atgggggat 3360 tittotgagat titecotato aagagtcaaa togtottit toagtoggaa atgggggat 3466 <210> SEQ DD No 12 <211> LENGTH: 417 <212> TYPE: PNT	tgacttcaaa gccatgtcac atattatcgt ttcaaataga tatgatttag ccttagaaga	2460
tgtgagcat ctattgotag gatgotogg aattataga aaggaggat aagaggagat 2640 ttatottooc caacggttg ggagcocat attaggata gtottatoat aagotatoaa 2700 cottaaagat ttottaacto gtttogtt gggotogto ttttaatt tttgatgaga 2760 attaaacttg atggaatgag aatcaggac otgoctatoo aggotgotgg attagotgaa 2820 gocacacaa caaaaccaaa gtataacagg coataatgg ogactootgo totoatgact 2880 aattocata tgocagota agtaggaaca aaacogtato ogagcottg attagotgaa 2820 cttagtata ataggatggo taaactogg coataatgg ogactootgo totoatgact 2940 cttagtata ataggatggo taaaatocga taaacgga cattaataga ataagagga 3000 taggotaaat ggaaacago tggatcagoo ttactaatga aaatgocaga gaaaaaggg 3060 tgttggaaaa ttaacagat agcaaaaga acagaccaa taatacagat aatgafgaa 3120 tottaagac cotcaaggat totttata gottagoo catagttog agctgataga 3180 gttgacaagg ctaagoccag attaacat ggtagcagg coattggto tgtttatog 3240 gcaatagcaa tagotgogat agottoggt cocaactat taatggta cotgoagga 3360 tttotgagat ttocotata aagaggag aatgocaag ottgaa atgoggagat 3360 tttotgagat ttocotata aagaggag aatgocaag ottgaa 3360 tttotgagat ttocotata agagtoaaa togtottto toagtoggaa atgggggata 3466 <210> SEO ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 417 <212> TYPE: PET <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 12 <213 OKGMNISH: Streptococcus uberis <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 30 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	tgttaaagaa aaagtttaca ccagagatat ttacggtgtg gattaagttt gatttttaac	2520
ttatottoco caacgitti gigaqaccat attaqqata gtottatot aagotatoaa 2700 cottaaagat tiottaacto gitticgitti gigtottijo tittaatti titgatgaga 2760 attaaacttig atggaatgag aatcaggaca cigoctatoc agotgotgg attagotgaa 2820 gecacaccaa caaaaccaaa gitaacagg ceataatagg egactotigo toteatgaat 2880 aattocataa tgocagotaa agtagagaaca aaacogiato egagacotig aatggaaacti 2940 cttagtataa ataggatgge taaaatcoaa taaagagag cattaataga gaaaaagag 3000 taggotaaat ggaaacage tggatcagee titataatig aaatgocaga gaaaaagogg 3060 tgitggaaaa ttaacagaat agcaaaaaga acagaccaa taatacagat aatgagigaa 3120 tottaagaa ttaacagat agcaaaaaga acagaccaa taatacagat aatgagigaa 3120 tottaagac cotcaaggat tottitataa gottagge catagitotig agcigataag 3180 gitgacaagg ciaagoccag attaacate gigagcaigg cagitiggite tgittiatig 3240 gcaatagcaa tagotaggat agottogge coccaacitat taatgigta cigoagadaga 3360 titotigagat titocotato aagagitoaa togitotti toagieggaa atgggagata 3360 titotigagat titocotato aagagitoaa togitotti toagieggaa atgggggato 3420 tittigiga tittecotato aagagitaa acigogagaag etigoa 3366 <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 417 <213> ORGANISH: Streptococcus uberis <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Aen Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 12 <213> ORGANISH: Streptococcus uberis <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Aen Leu An Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 30 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	aaatctccaa aaaatagata aaaaaaacag actctgataa aagagtctgt tttttaaaag	2580
cottaaagat tiottaacto gittoogti gggtottyto tittaatti titgatgaga 2760 attaaactig atggaatgag aatcaggaca cigoctaico aggotgotgg attagotgaa 2820 gocacaccaa caaaaccaaa giataacagg ocaataatgg ogactootgo totoatgact 2880 aattooataa tgocagotaa agtaggaaca aaacogtato ogagacottg aatgaaacti 2940 ottagtataa ataggatggo taaaatcoa taaagagago cattaatcag ataatagaga 3000 taggotaaat ggaaaacago tggatcagoo tiactaatga aaatgocaga gaaaaagogg 3060 tggtggaaaa taacagaat agcaaaaaga acagaccaaa taatacagat aatgagaga 3120 totttaagac ootcaaggat tottitataa gotttagogo catagtoog gacatagot gagotgaaga 3180 gttgacaagg otaagocoag attaacado ggtagoatgg ocagtiggto tgttitaotg 3240 gocaatagoaa tagotgoga agottoggo cocaactta taatggita diggggaaa 3360 tittoogaga tittaccata aagagtoaa togtootto tocagtogga atggggaga 3360 tittoogagat tittocotato aagagtoaa togtootto tocagtogga atggggaga 3466 <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> IENGTH: 417 <212> TIPE IENT <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcous uberis <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 0 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Cly Ile Ile Leu Lut Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	tgtgagcatc ctattgctag gatgctcagg aaatttatga aaagggagat aagagggaac	2640
attaaacttg atggaatgga aatcaggaca ctgcctatoc aggotgotgg attagotgaa 2820 gocaaccaa caaaaccaaa gtataacagg ccaataatgg ogactootgo totoatgact 2880 aattootaa tgocagotaa agtaggaaca aaacogtato ogagacottg aatgaaactt 2940 ottagtataa ataggatggo taaaatocaa taaagagago cattaatoag ataatagaga 3000 taggotaaat ggaaaacago tggatcagoo ttaotaatga aaatgocaga gaaaaagoog 3060 tgttggaaaa ttaacagaat agcaaaaaga acagaccaaa taatacagat aatgagtgaa 3120 totttaagac octoaaggat tottttataa gotttagoog catagttotg agotgtaaag 3180 gttgacaagg otaagoocag atttaacato ggtagootgg ccatgtgtot tgtttactg 3240 gocaatagoaa tagotgogat agottoggo cocaacttat taatggttac otgocagtgg 3360 tttotgagat tutocotato agagtocaa atogoogg gaaaaccagg gogagootgg 3360 tttotgagat tutocotato agagtocaa togtottot toogtoggaa atgggggato 3420 tttttgtgga tgtaaaggac caaatagagt acggagaaag ottgoa 3466 <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENOTH: 417 <212> TYPE PERT <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Aan Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Aan Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 SEQ LENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Aan Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Aan Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 Sec Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	ttatcttccc caacggtttg ggagaccatt atttaggata gtcttatcat aagctatcaa	2700
<pre>gccacaccaa caaaaccaaa gtataacagg ccaataatgg cgactctgc tctcatgact 2880 aattccataa tgccagctaa agtaggaaca aaaccgtatc cgagaccttg aatgaaactt 2940 cttagtataa ataggatggc taaaatccaa taaaggaggc cattaatcag ataataggag aggctaaat ggaaaacagc tggatcagcc ttactaatga aaatgccaga gaaaaagcgg 3060 tgttggaaaa ttaacagaat agcaaaaaga acagaccaaa taatacagat aatgagtgaa 3120 tctttaagac cctcaaggat tcttttataa gctttagcgc catagttctg agctgtaaag 3180 gttgacaagg ctaagcccag atttaacatc ggtagcatgg ccagttggtc tgttttactg 3240 gcaatagcaa tagctgegat agctteggtc cccaacttat taatggttac ctgcagtgta 3300 atggctcaa tggctataat actagcetga aatgccagg gaaaaccaag gcgagcatga 3360 ttttctgagat tttccctatc aagagtcaaa togtotttct tcagtoggaa atgggggatc 3420 tttttgttga tgtaaaggac caaatagagt acggagaaag cttgca 3466 </pre>	ccttaaagat ttcttaactc gttttcgttt gggtcttgtc tttttaattt tttgatgaga	2760
aattoo aa ay ay ay a a a a a a a a a a a a a	attaaacttg atggaatgag aatcaggaca ctgcctatcc aggctgctgg attagctgaa	2820
cttagtataa ataggatggc taaaatccaa taaagagagc cattaatcag ataatagaga taggctaaat ggaaaacagc tggatcagcc ttactaatga aaatgccaga gaaaaagcgg 3060 tgttggaaaa ttaacagaat agcaaaaaga acagaccaaa taatacagat aatgagtgaa 3120 tctttaagac cctcaaggat tctttataa gcttagcgc catagttctg agctgtaaag gttgacaagg ctaagcccag atttaacatc ggtagcatgg ccagttggtc tgtttactg gcaatagcaa tagctgcgat agcttcggtc cccaacttat taatggttac ctgcagtgta atggctccaa tggctataat actagcctga aatgccatgg gaaaaccaag gcgagcatga atggctccaa tggctataat actagcctga aatgccatgg gaaaaccaag gcgagcatga tttctgagat tttccctatc aagagtcaaa tcgtctttct tcagtcggaa atgggggatc 3420 tttttgttga tgtaaaggac caaatagagt acggagaaag cttgca 3466 <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 417 <212> TPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 20 25 30 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	gccacaccaa caaaaccaaa gtataacagg ccaataatgg cgactcctgc tctcatgact	2880
taggctaaat ggaaacagc tggatcagcc ttactaatga aaatgccaga gaaaaagcgg 3060 tgttggaaaa ttaacagaat agcaaaaaga acagaccaaa taatacagat aatgagtgaa 3120 tctttaagac cctcaaggat tctttataa gctttagcgc catagttctg agctgtaaag 3180 gttgacaagg ctaagcccag atttaacatc ggtagcatgg ccagttggtc tgtttactg 3240 gcaatagcaa tagctgcgat agcttcggtc cccaacttat taatggttac ctgcagtgta 3300 atggctccaa tggctataat actagcctga aatgccatgg gaaaaccaag gcgagcatga 3360 tttctgagat tttccctatc aagagtcaaa tcgtcttct tcagtcggaa atgggggatc 3420 tttttgttga tgtaaaaggac caaatagagt acggagaaag cttgca 3466 <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 417 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 1 5 1 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 25 30 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	aattccataa tgccagctaa agtaggaaca aaaccgtatc cgagaccttg aatgaaactt	2940
tyttygaaaa ttaacagaat agcaaaaaga acagaccaaa taatacagat aatgagtgaa totttaagac cotcaaggat tottttataa gotttagogo catagttotg agotgtaaag gttgacaagg otaagoccag atttaacato ggtagoatgg coagttggto tgtttactg gcaatagcaa tagotgogat agottoggto occaacttat taatggttac otgoagtgta atggotocaa tggotataat actagootga aatgocatgg gaaaaccaag gogagoatga atggotocaa tggotataat actagootga atgocatgg gaaaaccaag gogagoatga atgottosa tggotataat actagootga atgocatgg gaaaaccaag gogagoatga atgtotosa tggotataat actagootga acgagaaag ottgoa 400> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 417 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 25 30 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Un Th Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	cttagtataa ataggatggc taaaatccaa taaagagagc cattaatcag ataatagaga	3000
tctttaagac cctcaaggat tcttttataa gctttagege catagttetg agetgtaaag 3180 gttgacaagg ctaageecag atttaacate ggtageatgg ecagttggte tgtttaetg 3240 geaatageea tagetgegat agetteggte ecceaacttat taatggttae etgeagtga 3300 atggeteeaa tggetataat aetageetgg aaageeagg gaaaaceaag gegageatg 3360 tttetgagat ttteeetae aagagteaaa tegtettet teagteggaa atgggggate 3420 ttttgttga tgtaaaggae caaatagagt aeggagaaag ettgea 3466 <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 417 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 30 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	taggctaaat ggaaaacagc tggatcagcc ttactaatga aaatgccaga gaaaaagcgg	3060
<pre>gttgacaagg ctaagcccag atttaacatc ggtagcatgg ccagttggtc tgtttactg 3240 gcaatagcaa tagctgcgat agcttcggtc cccaacttat taatggttac ctgcagtgta 3300 atggctccaa tggctataat actagcctga aatgccatgg gaaaaccaag gcgagcatga 3360 tttctgagat tttccctatc aagagtcaaa tcgtctttct tcagtcggaa atgggggatc 3420 tttttgttga tgtaaaggac caaatagagt acggagaaag cttgca 3466 &lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 12 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 417 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: PTT &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis &lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys</pre>	tgttggaaaa ttaacagaat agcaaaaaga acagaccaaa taatacagat aatgagtgaa	3120
<pre>gcaatagcaa tagctgcgat agcttcggtc cccaacttat taatggttac ctgcagtgta 3300 atggctccaa tggctataat actagcctga aatgccatgg gaaaaccaag gcgagcatga 3360 tttctgagat tttccctatc aagagtcaaa tcgtctttct tcagtcggaa atgggggatc 3420 tttttgttga tgtaaaggac caaatagagt acggagaaag cttgca 3466 &lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 12 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 417 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis &lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 25 30 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys</pre>	tetttaagae eetcaaggat tettttataa getttagege eatagttetg agetgtaaag	3180
atggetecaa tggetataat actageetga aatgeeatgg gaaaaceaag gegageatga 3360 ttteetgagat ttteeetate aagagteaaa tegtetteet teagteggaa atgggggate 3420 tttttgttga tgtaaaggae caaatagagt aeggagaaag ettgea 3466 <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 417 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 25 30 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	gttgacaagg ctaagcccag atttaacatc ggtagcatgg ccagttggtc tgttttactg	3240
<pre>tttctqagat tttccctatc aagagtcaaa tcgtctttct tcagtcggaa atggggggatc 3420 tttttgttga tgtaaaggac caaatagagt acggagaaag cttgca 3466 &lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 12 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 417 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis &lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys</pre>	gcaatagcaa tagctgcgat agcttcggtc cccaacttat taatggttac ctgcagtgta	3300
<pre>tttttgttga tgtaaaggac caaatagagt acggagaaag cttgca 3466 &lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 12 &lt;211&gt; LENCTH: 417 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis &lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys</pre>	atggctccaa tggctataat actagcctga aatgccatgg gaaaaccaag gcgagcatga	3360
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 12 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 417 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis &lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 25 30 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys</pre>	tttctgagat tttccctatc aagagtcaaa tcgtctttct tcagtcggaa atggggggatc	3420
<pre>&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 417 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Streptococcus uberis &lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 12 Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Thr Phe Met Thr Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15 Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys</pre>	tttttgttga tgtaaaggac caaatagagt acggagaaag cttgca	3466
Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu IIe Thr Phe Met Thr Phe IIe Phe Leu 1 Trp Leu IIe IIe IIe Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly IIe IIe Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser IIe Lys	<211> LENGTH: 417 <212> TYPE: PRT	
1       5       10       15         Trp Leu Ile Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn 25       Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 30       Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	<400> SEQUENCE: 12	
Trp Leu Ile Ile Gly Leu Asn Val Phe Val Phe Gly Thr Lys Gly 20 25 30 Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys		
Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys		
	Ser Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Lys	

36

-continued
------------

	-												-		
Met	Gly 50	Leu	Ser	Phe	Phe	<b>Ty</b> r 55	Arg	Pro	Tyr	Lys	Gly 60	Ser	Val	Gly	Gln
<b>Ty</b> r 65	Lys	Val	Ala	Ala	Ile 70	Ile	Pro	Ser	Tyr	Asn 75	Glu	Asp	Gly	Val	Gly 80
Leu	Leu	Glu	Thr	Leu 85	Lys	Ser	Val	Gln	L <b>y</b> s 90	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Pro	Ile 95	Ala
Glu	Ile	Phe	Val 100	Ile	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ser 105	Val	Asp	Lys	Thr	Gly 110	Ile	Lys
Leu	Val	Glu 115	Asp	Tyr	Val	Lys	Leu 120	Asn	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asp 125	Gln	Val	Ile
Val	His 130	Gln	Met	Pro	Glu	Asn 135	Val	Gly	Lys	Arg	His 140	Ala	Gln	Ala	Trp
Ala 145	Phe	Glu	Arg	Ser	Asp 150	Ala	Asp	Val	Phe	Leu 155	Thr	Val	Asp	Ser	Asp 160
Thr	Tyr	Ile	Tyr	Pro 165	Asp	Ala	Leu	Glu	Glu 170	Leu	Leu	Lys	Thr	Phe 175	Asn
Asp	Pro	Glu	Val 180	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Thr	Gly 185	His	Leu	Asn	Ala	Arg 190	Asn	Arg
Gln	Thr	Asn 195	Leu	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu 200	Thr	Asp	Ile	Arg	<b>Ty</b> r 205	Asp	Asn	Ala
Phe	Gl <b>y</b> 210	Val	Glu	Arg	Ala	Ala 215	Gln	Ser	Val	Thr	Gly 220	Asn	Ile	Leu	Val
Cys 225	Ser	Gly	Pro	Leu	Ser 230	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Arg	Ser 235	Val	Gly	Ile	Pro	Asn 240
Leu	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Thr 245	Ser	Gln	Thr	Phe	Leu 250	Gly	Val	Pro	Val	Ser 255	Ile
Gly	Asp	Asp	Arg 260	Cys	Leu	Thr	Asn	<b>Ty</b> r 265	Ala	Thr	Asp	Leu	Gly 270	Lys	Thr
Val	Tyr	Gln 275	Ser	Thr	Ala	Arg	Cys 280	Asp	Thr	Asp	Val	Pro 285	Asp	Lys	Phe
Lys	Val 290	Phe	Ile	Lys	Gln	Gln 295	Asn	Arg	Trp	Asn	Lys 300	Ser	Phe	Phe	Arg
Glu 305	Ser	Ile	Ile	Ser	Val 310	Lys	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ala 315	Thr	Pro	Ser	Val	Ala 320
Val	Trp	Thr	Ile	Thr 325	Glu	Val	Ser	Met	Phe 330	Ile	Met	Leu	Val	<b>Ty</b> r 335	Ser
Ile	Phe	Ser	Leu 340	Leu	Ile	Gly	Glu	Ala 345	Gln	Glu	Phe	Asn	Leu 350	Ile	Lys
Leu	Val	Ala 355	Phe	Leu	Val	Ile	Ile 360	Phe	Ile	Val	Ala	Leu 365	Cys	Arg	Asn
Val	His 370	Tyr	Met	Val	Lys	His 375	Pro	Phe	Ala	Phe	Leu 380	Leu	Ser	Pro	Phe
<b>Ty</b> r 385	Gly	Leu	Ile	His	Leu 390	Phe	Val	Leu	Gln	Pro 395	Leu	Lys	Ile	Tyr	Ser 400
Leu	Phe	Thr	Ile	Arg 405	Asn	Ala	Thr	Trp	Gly 410	Thr	Arg	Lys	Lys	Thr 415	Ser
Lys															

<210> SEQ ID NO 13 <211> LENGTH: 1440 <212> TYPE: DNA

37

<pre>&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Streptococcus pyogenes</pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 13	
tttaatggaa acacaatttt attaaaaata tctctatatc tagttgacat tatttcttat	60
ttatattata atattgaggt cctttctttc aaggaaatta aaaaagaaag aggtgtaatt 1	.20
gtgcctattt ttaaaaaaac tttaattgtt ttatccttta tttttttgat atctatcttg 1	.80
atttatctaa atatgtatct atttggaaca tcaactgtag gaatttatgg agtaatatta 2	240
ataacctatc tagttatcaa acttggatta tctttccttt atgagccatt taaaggaaat 3	800
ccacatgact ataaagttgc tgctgtaatt ccttcttata atgaagatgc cgagtcatta 3	860
ttagaaacac ttaaaagtgt gttagcacag acctatccgt tatcagaaat ttatattgtt 4	20
gatgatggga gttcaaacac agatgcaata caattaattg aagagtatgt aaatagagaa 4	80
gtggatattt gtcgaaacgt tatcgttcac cgttcccttg tcaataaagg aaaacgccat 5	40
gctcaagcgt gggcatttga aagatctgac gctgacgttt ttttaaccgt agactcagat 6	00
acttatatct atccaaatgc cttagaagaa ctcctaaaaa gcttcaatga tgagacagtt 6	60
tatgctgcaa caggacattt gaatgctaga aacagacaaa ctaatctatt aacgcgactt 7	20
acagatatcc gttacgataa tgcctttggg gtggagcgtg ctgctcaatc attaacaggt 7	80
aatattttag tttgctcagg accattgagt atttatcgac gtgaagtgat tattcctaac 8	340
ttagagcgct ataaaaatca aacattccta ggtttacctg ttagcattgg ggatgatcga 9	00
tgtttaacaa attatgctat tgatttagga cgcactgtct accaatcaac agctagatgt 9	960
gatactgatg tacctttcca attaaaaagt tatttaaagc aacaaaatcg atggaataaa 10	20
tcttttttta gagaatctat tatttctgtt aaaaaaattc tttctaatcc catcgttgcc 10	80
ttatggacta ttttcgaagt cgttatgttt atgatgttga ttgtcgcaat tgggaatctt 11	40
ttgtttaatc aagctattca attagacott attaaacttt ttgoottttt atccatcatc 12	200
tttatcgttg ctttatgtcg taatgttcat tatatggtca aacatcctgc tagttttttg 12	260
ttatctcctc tgtatggaat attacacttg tttgtcttac agcccctaaa actttattct 13	20
ttatgcacca ttaaaaatac ggaatgggga acacgtaaaa aggtcactat ttttaaataa 🛛 13	80
tatatgcatc gagtagttag agaaggagta attttatgaa aatagcagtt gctggatcag 14	40
<210> SEQ ID NO 14 <211> LENGTH: 419 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Streptococcus pyogenes	
<400> SEQUENCE: 14	
Met Pro Ile Phe Lys Lys Thr Leu Ile Val Leu Ser Phe Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15	
Ile Ser Ile Leu Ile Tyr Leu Asn Met Tyr Leu Phe Gly Thr Ser Thr 20 25 30	
Val Gly Ile Tyr Gly Val Ile Leu Ile Thr Tyr Leu Val Ile Lys Leu 35 40 45	
Gly Leu Ser Phe Leu Tyr Glu Pro Phe Lys Gly Asn Pro His Asp Tyr 50 55 60	
Lys Val Ala Ala Val Ile Pro Ser Tyr Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ser Leu 65 70 75 80	
Leu Glu Thr Leu Lys Ser Val Leu Ala Gln Thr Tyr Pro Leu Ser Glu	

-continued

												-	con	tin	ued			
_					85					90					95			
Il	e	Tyr	Ile	Val 100	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ser	Ser 105	Asn	Thr	Asp	Ala	Ile 110	Gln	Leu		
Il	e	Glu	Glu 115	Tyr	Val	Asn	Arg	Glu 120	Val	Asp	Ile	Cys	Arg 125	Asn	Val	Ile		
Va		His 130	Arg	Ser	Leu	Val	Asn 135		Gly	Lys	Arg	His 140	Ala	Gln	Ala	Trp		
Al 14		Phe	Glu	Arg	Ser	Asp 150		Asp	Val	Phe	Leu 155	Thr	Val	Asp	Ser	Asp 160		
Th	r	Tyr	Ile	Tyr	Pro 165	Asn	Ala	Leu	Glu	Glu 170	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Phe 175	Asn		
As	р	Glu	Thr	Val 180	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Thr	Gly 185	His	Leu	Asn	Ala	Arg 190	Asn	Arg		
Gl	n	Thr	Asn 195	Leu	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu 200	Thr	Asp	Ile	Arg	<b>Ty</b> r 205	Asp	Asn	Ala		
		210			Arg		215					220						
22	5				Leu	230					235					240		
					Lys 245					250					255			
				260					265					270				
			275		Thr Lys			280					285					
		290			Ser		295					300						
30	5				Phe	310	-	-			315					320		
		-			325 Leu					330					335			
		-		340	Leu				345				-	350		-		
			355		Val			360					365	-	-			
	r	370 Gly	Ile	Leu	His			Val	Leu	Gln		380 Leu	Lys	Leu	Tyr			
38 Le		Cys	Thr	Ile	Lys	390 Asn		Glu	Trp		395 Thr	Arg	Lys	Lys		400 Thr		
Il	е	Phe	Lys		405					410					415			
<2 <2	11 12	> LE > TY	EQ II ENGTH (PE: RGAN]	I: 1 DNA		foloł	ous s	solfa	atari	icus								
<4	00	> SE	EQUEN	NCE:	15													
tg	cc	ctca	atg d	cggt	taag	ct t	gaaa	tggc	c tt	tttt	agaa	aga	gaaa	gga (	gtta	ctagt	60	
ta	ac	caat	tct +	tgcc	acca	ga a	agtt	atca	t ago	cata	tagg	gaa	gcaa	tat a	attg	cactgc	120	

<pre>&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 415 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Sulfolobus solfataricus &lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 16 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 1 5 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser 20 7 Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 35 7 Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 7 Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 Glu Phe Ile Val Qal Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 80 7 Fin Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly 100 Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 115 Asp Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 120 Yal Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu</pre>	-continued	
Anagangang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang an	tagtgcgata gaaccgtata ttagagtttt caatttatct tctggaatta aataaato	cat 180
List of the second sec	ggtcattaca aagggtatta tagctataaa tcctccgtaa tgcaagaata aataaaag	gat 240
regraantaat gytaacagat gytgytatat catataaa acgutataaty aaccount 420 acttatacta cogtoagta totocottat aaaattaaga taattigoto tigtocotta 480 agutattigt tiggtaaca tittatigto totigggggg tittgiatsig coactgoato 540 aaguattita attiggtotic caaacattit eggottaaa actottag ataatataa 660 gygaaattat attiggtotic caaacattit eggottaaa actottag ataatatat 660 uggtaattaa attiggtotic caaacattit eggottaaa actottag ataatatat 660 aagaatgit accegocotgi titatataa acatigtoca citaatatta tagoactoo 720 aaaatagutt attigtotic eaaaataa atatotaat titggocota etacaatat 780 attigoatat tiattitte egtoataata attigagtot titataataa togtatocot 900 attigoatat taattig ataatataa titggocota etacaatat tiggocota aacacatata 780 attigoatat tiattitte egtoataata attigagtot titataataa togtatocot 900 attiggette agaacaetta acatottig titataataa togtatocot 900 attiggette agaacaetta cootacaae ataattet accetoggeta aegegtatot 960 tittocootta tgiteaaga attataataa titacoacoa tatottoog taatggat 1020 gtatggitte agaacaetta cootacaae aataattet aacottgig catataaga 1080 contataagaaga tataaaaaa titgagigti aguttiteta tiattaeta tatoqeaa 1100 attagaagag titaaaaaa tigggaacat aatecaeca ataagetag ataagaaga gaataatgaa 1260 atatgagaga titaaaaaa tigggaacat aatecaeca taaaggtag ataacagaa 1320 atataacgaa tittaceaaa tiggaacaa aatecaeca ataaggtag ataacagaa 1320 atataacgaa tittocoat togaacaa aguaagat gi tataatigg gitagitaac 1380 <210 SEQUENCE: 16 New Val Is No 16 210 SEQUENCE: 16 New Val Is No 16 210 SEQUENCE: 16 New Val Is No 16 210 SEQUENCE: 16 New Val Is No 16 Arg Tyr De De Leu Aen Ser $\frac{20}{30}$ Phe Phe Ala Val Is Ser Aen Aen Arg Lys Thr Gln Kis Ser Ser Phe $\frac{45}{35}$ Ser Leu Ser Aen Jeu Thr Val Val Is Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu $\frac{50}{50}$ The Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Aep Ser Val Lee Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ger Is $\frac{90}{10}$ The App Ise Phe Jis Lys Thr Ise Tyr Aep Thr Arg Leu $\frac{90}{10}$ The App Ise Phe Jis Cay Aep Ser Val Lee Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ger Ise $\frac{120}{10}$ The App Ise Aap Ise The Ise Tyr New Arg Glu His Sug Ise $\frac{120}{12}$ The Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Fir Ise Tyr New Arg Glu His Sug Ise $\frac{120}{1$	aaagaagtcg gaatggtaac gggttggcag atacaatagt aataagagct tagtatta	aat 300
actitated a cogreacta tricectat aaaattaaga taattago tigtaat tigto tigtocatot 480 agtiactigt tiegtaaaca tittatgo tetaggggg titgtatat ocoateata 540 aaagaettta aegooctat accottitt tataacaaa teggtaaat etotateate 660 ggaaattia attggetee tatattae acattgees ettaatat agoortee 720 aaaatagut aegooctg titaetatte acattgees ettaatat agoortee 720 aaaatagut aegooctg titaetatte acattgees ettaatat tagoortee 720 aaaatagut aegooctg titaetatte acattgees ettaatat tagoortee 720 aaaatagut aegooctg titaetatte acattee taagoortee tereaceataa 780 attgeetat tattitte egteataea tattaeta titggeeta coortaatat 780 attgeetat tattitte egteataea tattaeat ettagoorte tereaceata 780 attagoatat tactagag gagatettae ataettaata titggeeta tacacaata 000 attagaaac attaetagag gagatettae ataettaaet eettee gatataeat 1020 gitiggteet agaacaetta coortaaaa ataettaate acceptig catataagt 1020 cottateaet titteeaaaa tetetaette eettettee gatagoogg aataaagt 140 atcagaagaga tataaaaa titeeeaace aataetgeig cattaaagt 1200 aaatgaatte aaaagaata agigaacat aatoeacea tatataetta taceegaaa 1200 aaatgaatte aaaaagaat aagigaacat aatoeacea tataagoogg aataaatgaa 1200 aaatgaatte aaaagaata agigaacat aatoeacea tatagoogg atategaaa 1200 aatgagaga tataaaaae titgegigtig agittette tatataetta taceegaa 1320 atataacgat titteetat tooceatteg aatteeteega 1320 atataacgat titteetat tooceatteg aatteeteega 1330 <210> SEQUENCE: 16 Net Val 10 No 16 4212 LENNYI: 415 2212 ONE: 16 Net Val 11e Mer Fhe His Leu Phe His Ciy Val Ser Tyr Fhe Tle Tyr 1 S Ser Leu Ser Ap Leu Thr Val Val 11e Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 50 510 Phe Ala Val 11e Ser Aan Aan Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 50 520 Phe Phe Ala Val 11e Arg Thr Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 521 Phe He His Val Val 11e Arg Thr Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 521 Phe He Val Val Gly App Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser 11e 50 522 Phe He His Val Val IIe Arg Thr Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser 11e 53 541 Phe Leu Ang Gir Gly Lys Phe Tle Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly 110 110 110 110 125 121 121 121 121 121 121 121	tacattaatt gaggaataga tottaagaat totagtgaaa otoatataaa ggaacaag	gag 360
Agtiactigt tugtaaca tittitatyis totaggggt titgitaa good good 540 aaagactit acagooota accontitt tataacaaa toggtaaat ototatoato 600 ggaaattit attigicti caaacattit oggetotaa aactottig ataatata 660 tiggtaatti attigicti caaacatti oggetotaa aactottig ataatata 660 aaaatagit accgooota tacatata cattigooo ottaatata taggactu 720 aaaatagit accgooota tacatata cattigoo ottaatata taggactu 720 aaaatagit accgooota tacatata acattigoo ottaatata taggactu 720 aaaatagit accgooota tacatata acattigoo ottaatata taggactu 720 aaaatagit accgooota acatottag tatagatu tataaataa toggacat otoocoota 840 tiggetotata aaacacti acatottag tatagatu tataataa togtatoat 900 atotagaaa atootagag gagactu a atotaat accutggt ottaatagt 1020 ggatggtot agaacacta cootagaa aaaatta taccooca tatattat 1020 ggatggtot agaacacta cootagaa ataaatta tacottag tataga 110 atotagaaga tataaaaa tatotato toottaa actggtaca caactaga 1140 atocagaaga tataaaaa tatotatta otottaa actggtaca caactaga 1140 atocagaaga tataaaaa tatatta tatattig aatgaaagag aaaaatga 1260 aaaatgaata caaaagaaat aaagaatgi tataattig aatgaaagag gataaatga 1260 atatagagact cocgigaaata agigaaacat aatcaccact ataatgoog gitagitaac 1380 $\sim 210 \circ 820$ ID NO 16 $\sim 210 \circ 16$ $\sim 15$ $\sim 10$ $\sim 10$ $\sim 15$ $\sim 10$ $\sim $	cgtaaataat ggtaacagat tggtgtatat catattaaaa acgtataatg aaccccti	ett 420
asaqaatti acagootta acoottitt tataacaaa togqtaaat otottaa gqaatti acagootta acoottitt tataacaaa togqtaaat otottaa gqaatti atiggtoto caacatti ogqottaaa aatottaa tagaatta 660 gqgaattia atiggtoto caacatti o acatgtoco ottaatatta tagaattaa statgoata taattata atiggotto caacaatata caottatot ottaaataa togtacoot aaaatagti acoootta acatotta ottatoto actaatta tiggocota coccataata statgoatat tattitto ogtaataat aattotaat tiggocota coccataata statgoatat tattitto ogtaataat aattotaat tiggocota coccataata statgoatat tattitto ogtaataataa titagagtot tataaataa togtatoat gatogaac atcactagag gagatotac atacttaat coccogota acgogtatot gatogaaca atcactagag gagatotac atacttaat coccogota acgogtatot gatogaaca tacactagag gagatotac atacttaat coccogota acgogtatot gtatggtot agaacacta cocotaaac aataattot accotggt caataaagt gtatggtot agaacacta cocotaaac aataattot accotggt caataagg gtatggtagat tataaaaaa titgatggt gagttittot tattattatta ttattogaaa 1200 atatagaagat tataaaaaa atagaatagt tataattgg aatgaagga aataatgaa 1200 atatagagat coggaasta agtgaacat aatcaccact ataatgotog atatogaaat 1320 atataacgat tittootaat toccoatog aattocg tcaaaaggg gtagtaac 1380 $<210 \times 810$ NO 16 $<210 \times 810$ NO 16 $<210 \times 810$ NO 16 $<210 \times 810$ NO 16 $<210 \times 810$ NO 16 $<10 \times 810$ NO 16 $>10 \times 810$ NO 10 $>10 \times 810$ NO 10 $>10 \times 810$ NO 10 $>10 \times 810$ N	acttatacta ccgtcagcta tctcccttat aaaattaaga taatttgctc ttgtccat	act 480
gaaattita attgototo caaacattit eggototaaa aatoottitag ataatataa for the second secon	agttacttgt ttcgtaaaca tttttatgtc tctagggggt tttgtatatg ccactgca	atc 540
type the field of	aaagactttt acagccctat accctttttt tataacaaaa tcggttaaat ctctatca	atc 600
Analysis according that the thermal of the theory of theory of the theory of the theory of the theo	ggaaatttta attggtcttc caaacatttt cggctctaaa aactctttag ataatata	ata 660
Atatgo at the term of the second seco	tggttttacg agttcggtcc tatatattac acattgtcca cttaatatta tagcact	ace 720
tgactata aaaacactt a acatotttag tatagagtot ttataaataa togtatcact 900 atotagaaac atocatagag gagatottac ataottaact cootoggota acgogtatot 960 tttocootta tgttocacgoe tataaataa ttatocaaca tatotttocog taattgatt 1020 gtatggttot agaacactat cootacaac aataaattot aacottgtg cattaaaagt 1020 actogaaga tataaaaaa tatotatto otoottataa actggtatca caactgtaag 1140 atacagagag ttataaaaaa ttgatgtg agtttttot ttattacta ttactgaaa 1200 aaaatgaatto aaaagaatag tataattgt aatgaaagag aataaatgaa 1260 atatagagac cogtgaaata agtgaaacat atacaccact ataatgotog atatogaaat 1320 atataacgat tuttootaat toacoattog aattotoogt toaaaaaggg gtagttaac 1380 2210 > SEQ ID NO 16 2210 > SEQ ID NO 16 2210 > SEQ UD NO 16 2210 > SEQUENCE: 16 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Cly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 15 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile IIe Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ann Ser 20 Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 45 15 16 17 Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	aaaatagttt accgccctgt ttactatctc acttattctc tcaaagaatt caccataa	ata 780
Actagaaac atcactagag gagatetta atactaact coctoggeta acgogtatet 960 ttteccetta tgtteacgea tataaataa tttaccacca tatettteceg taattgatt 1020 gtatggttet agaacaeta cocetaaca aataaatet aacettgtgt catataaagt 1080 coettateaat ttteaaaaa tatetatte eteettaa acettgtgt catataagt 1080 coettateaat ttteaaaaa tatetatte eteettaa acettgtgt catataagt 1140 atcagagaga ttataaaaa ttgatgtgt gagtttteta ttataetta ttaetgeaaa 1200 aaatgaatte aaaaagaaat aaagaatagt tataattgt aatgaaagag aataaatgaa 1260 atatagagat eeggaaaat aaggaacat aateeceet ataatgeteg atategaaat 1320 atataaegat ttteettaat teaceatteg aatteeteg teaaaaaggg gttagttaac 1380 <210> SEQ ID N0 16 <211> ENNETH: 415 <212> TPEP FRT <213> ORGANISM: Sulfolobus eolfataricus <400> SEQUENCE: 16 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Cly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 1 5 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser 20 Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Aan Aan Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 40 55 Tyr Aan Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 55 61 60 61 62 62 63 64 65 77 78 78 79 70 70 70 75 77 75 77 75 77 75 77 77 77	atatgcatat ttatttttct cgtcatacat aattctaata tttggcccta ctccacct	ac 840
tttococtta tgttcacgoa tataaataaa tttaccacca tatotttocg taattgatti 1020 gtatggttot agaacacta cocotacaac aataaattot aacottgtgt catataaagt 1080 cottatcact ttttcaaaaa tatotatto ctocttataa actggtacaa caactgtaag 1140 atcagagaga ttataaaaaa ttgatgtgt ggttttota ttattactta ttactgocaaa 1200 aaatgaatto aaaaagaaat aaggaatagt tataattgtg aatgaaagag aataaatgaa 1260 atatagagac cogtgaaata aggaaacat aatcaccact ataatgotog attogaaat 1320 atataacgat ttttoctaat tcaccattog aattocogt tcaaaaaggg gttagttaac 1320 atataacgat ttttoctaat tcaccattog aattocogt tcaaaaaggg gttagttaac 1380 <210> SEQ ID N0 16 <211> IENNTH: 415 <212> TPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Sulfolobus eolfataricus <400> SEQUENCE: 16 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Cly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 15 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser 20 Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 40 55 Glu Phe Ile Val Val Ile Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asp Thr Arg Leu 55 Glu Phe Ile Val Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 50 Glu Phe Ile Val Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 50 Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Net Arg Glu His Lys Gly 110 Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ale Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 115 12 13 14 15 15 16 16 17 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	tgactcatca aaaacactta acatctttag tatagagtct ttataaataa tcgtatca	act 900
gtatggttet agaacaetat eccetaacae aataaattet aacettgtgt eatataaagt 1080 cettateaet ttteeaaaa tatetatte eteettataa aetggtatea eaaetgtaag 1140 ateagagaga ttataaaaae ttgagtgttg agttttet ttattaetta ttaetgeaaa 1200 aaatgaaete aaaagaaat aaagaatagt tataattgtg aatgaaagag aataaatgaa 1260 atatgagaet eegtgaaata agtgaaaeat aateaeceet ataatgeteg attegaaat 1320 atataaegat tetteetaat teaeceatteg aatteeteg attegatae 1320 atataaegat ttteetaat teaeceatteg aatteeteg teaaaaaggg gttagttaae 1320 atataaegat ttteetaat teaeceatteg aatteeteg teaaaaaggg gttagttaae 1380 $e^{210}$ SEQ ID NO 16 $e^{211}$ LENGTH: 415 $e^{212}$ IFFF: PRT $e^{213}$ ORGANISMI: Sulfolobus solfataricus $e^{400}$ SEQUENCE: 16 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 10 15 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser 20 25 30 Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 35 70 Fyr Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 70 70 70 70 75 80 Glu Phe Ile Phe Glu Lys Val Ile Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asp Thr Arg Leu 85 90 Glu Phe Ile Val Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 90 95 Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Val Arg Glu His Lys Gly 100 $100$ $100$ $100$ $100Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu110$ $125Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu$	atctagaaac atcactagag gagatcttac atacttaact ccctcggcta acgcgta	cct 960
Cottatcact tittcaaaaa tatcattic ctcottataa actggtatca caactgtaag 1140 atcagagaga ttataaaaa tigagtgttg agtitticta ttattactta ttactgcaaa 1200 aaatggaatta aaaagaata aaagaatagt tataattgtg aatgaaagag aataaatgaa 1260 atatagagact oogtgaaata agtgaacat aatcaccact ataatgotog atatcgaaat 1320 atataacgat tittoctaat tcaccattog aattotcogt tcaaaaaggg gtagttaac 1380 <210> SEQ ID NO 16 <211> LENGTH: 415 <212> TYE: PET <212> TYE: PET <212> TYE: PET <213> ORGANISM: Sulfolobus solfataricus <400> SEQUENCE: 16 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 10 15 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser 20 20 Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 35 40 Tyr Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 $60$ $70$ $75$ $80Glu Phe Ile Val Yal Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile95$ $95$ Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Net Arg Glu His Lys Gly 100 $105$ $100$ $125Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu110$ $125$ $120$ $120$ $125$ $120$ $125$ $120$ $125$ $120$ $125$ $120$ $125$ $120$ $125$ $120$ $125$ $120$ $120$ $120$ $125$ $120$	tttcccctta tgttcacgca tataaataaa tttaccacca tatctttccg taattga	tt 1020
atcagagaga ttataaaaac ttgagtgttg agtttttcta ttattactta ttactgcaaa 1200 aaatggaattc aaaaagaaat aaagaatagt tataattgtg aatgaaagag aataaatgaa 1260 atatgagact cogtgaaata agtgaaacat aatcaccact ataatgctog atatcgaaat 1320 atataacgaat ttttoctaat tcaccattog aattotoogt tcaaaaaggg gttagttaac 1380 <210> SEQ ID NO 16 <211> LENGTH: 415 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Sulfolobus solfataricus <400> SEQUENCE: 16 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 10 15 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser 20 25 Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 40 55 Tyr Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 Glu Phe Ile Phe Glu Lys Val Ile Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asp Thr Arg Leu 80 Glu Phe Ile Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 80 Glu Phe Ile Val Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly 100 Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 115 Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 115 Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Val Arg Ser Fro Leu 115	gtatggttet agaacaetat eccetacaae aataaattet aacettgtgt eatataaa	agt 1080
aaatgaatte aaaaagaat aaagaatagt tataattgtg aatgaaagag aataaatgaa 1260 atatgagaet eegtgaaata agtgaaacat aateaceeat ataatgeteg atategaat 1320 atataaaegat ttteeteat teaceatteg aatteteegt teaaaaaggg gttagttaac 1380 2210> SEQ ID NO 16 2211> LENGTH: 415 2212> TYPE: PRT 2213> ORCANISM: Sulfolobus solfataricus 4400> SEQUENCE: 16 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 10 5 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser 20 Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 40 55 Tyr Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 Ile Asp Ile Phe Glu Lys Val Ile Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asp Thr Arg Leu 80 Glu Phe Ile Val Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 85 Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly 100 Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 120 Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu	ccttatcact ttttcaaaaa tatctatttc ctccttataa actggtatca caactgta	aag 1140
atatgagact ccgtgaata agtgaaacat aatcaccact ataatgctcg atatcgaaat 1320 atataacgat tttcctaat tcaccattcg aattctccgt tcaaaaaggg gttagttaac 1380 <210 SEQ ID NO 16 <211 LENGTH: 415 <212 TYPE: PRT <213 ORGANISM: Sulfolobus solfataricus <400 SEQUENCE: 16 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 1 5 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser 20 Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 35 Tyr Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 55 Slu Phe Ile Fhe Glu Lys Val Ile Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asp Thr Arg Leu 65 Si Leu Asp Ser Jeu Chr Val Clu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 90 Slu Phe Ile Val Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 91 Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly 100 Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Cly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 115 Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu	atcagagaga ttataaaaac ttgagtgttg agtttttcta ttattactta ttactgca	aaa 1200
atataaacgat ttttcctaat tcaccattcg aattctccgt tcaaaaaggg gttagttaac 1380 2210 > SEQ ID NO 16 2211 > LENOTH: 415 2212 > TYPE: PRT $2213 > ORGANISM' Sulfolobus solfataricus<400 > SEQUENCE: 16Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr10$ $15Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser20$ $20Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe35$ $10$ $60Tyr Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu50$ $60Tyr Asp Ile Phe Glu Lys Val Ile Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asp Thr Arg Leu65$ $70$ $75$ $80Glu Phe Ile Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile90Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly100Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Cly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu115$ $120$ $125Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu$	aaatgaatto aaaaagaaat aaagaatagt tataattgtg aatgaaagag aataaatg	yaa 1260
<pre><pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 16 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 415 &lt;211&gt; TYPE: PRT &lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Sulfolobus solfataricus &lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 16 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 10 15 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser 20 20 Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 35 40 45 Tyr Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 Tle Asp Ile Phe Glu Lys Val Ile Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asp Thr Arg Leu 65 70 70 75 80 Glu Phe Ile Val Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 85 Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly 110 Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 115 Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu</pre></pre>	atatgagact ccgtgaaata agtgaaacat aatcaccact ataatgctcg atatcgaa	aat 1320
<pre>&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 415 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Sulfolobus solfataricus &lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 16 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 1 1 Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 2 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser 20 Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 35 Tyr Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 50 Fle Phe Glu Lys Val Ile Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asp Thr Arg Leu 65 Flr Glu Phe Ile Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 95 Fhr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly 115 Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Val Val Val Val Ser Yus Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Val Val Val Val Val Yus Yus Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Val Val Val Val Yus Yus Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Val Val Val Val Yus Yus Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Val Val Val Val Val Yus Yus Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val</pre>	atataacgat ttttcctaat tcaccattcg aattctccgt tcaaaaaggg gttagtta	aac 1380
Met Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 1 Net Val Ile Met Phe His Leu Phe His Gly Val Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr 15 Ser Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Ser 20 Phe Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Arg Lys Thr Gln His Ser Ser Phe 35 Yrr Asn Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Glu 65 Name Asp Ile Phe Glu Lys Val Ile Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asp Thr Arg Leu 65 Ser Ile Phe Ile Val Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 90 Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly 115 Yal Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu	<210> SEQ ID NO 16 <211> LENGTH: 415 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Sulfolobus solfataricus	
1       5       10       15         See Leu       See Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu       Thr Phe Phe 30       See See Phe 30         Phe Phe 35       Val Ile Ser Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Clu Str Phe 90       See See Phe 45         Tyr Asn Leu       See Asp Leu Thr Val Val Ile Pro 60       Tyr Phe 90       See Thr Phe 45         Asn	<400> SEQUENCE: 16	
20       25       30         Phe       Als       Val       Ile       Ser       Asn       Arg       Lys       Thr       Gln       His       Ser       Phe         Tyr       Asn       Lse       Ser       Mas       Lse       Thr       Val       Val       Val       Val       Val       Val       Val       Val       Val       Ser       Ser       Phe         Tyr       Asn       Lse       Ser       Val       Thr       Val       Val<		<u>-</u>
35       40       45         Tyr       Asn       Leu       Ser       Asp       Leu       Thr       Val       Val       Val       Val       Tyr       Lys       Glu       Glu         Ile       Asp       Leu       Tyr       Kasp       Leu       Ser       Val       Val       Val       Tyr       Kys       Glu       Glu         Ile       Asp       Ile       Arg       Tyr       Asp       Ile       Ser       Ile       Ser       Val       Ile       Tyr       Kys       Ser       Ile       Ser       Val       Fre       Tyr       Kys       Ser       Ile       Ser       Val       Ser       Val       Ser       Ile       Ser       Ile       Ser       Val       Ser       Ile       Ile       Ile       Yr       Val       Arg       Ser       Fro       Leu         ValMetPheLeuAspS		-
50       55       60         Ile Asp Ile Phe Glu Lys Val Ile Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asp Thr Arg Leu 80         Glu Phe Ile Val Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 80         Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly 110         Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Ile 125         Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu		2
65     70     75     80       Glu Phe Ile Val Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Tyr Lys Ser Ile 85     90     Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ile 95       Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly 100     105     Ser Arg Glu His Lys Gly 110       Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 115     125       Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu		1
85 90 95 Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly 100 105 110 Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 115 120 125		1
100 105 110 Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 115 120 125 Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu		9
Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu 115 120 125 Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu	Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Met Arg Glu His Lys Gly	7
Val Met Phe Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu	Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Pro Leu	1
		1

39

-continued

Lys Met Leu Ser Val Phe Asp Glu Ser Val Gly Gly Val Gly Pro Asn 145 150 155 160	
Ile Arg Ile Met Tyr Asp Glu Lys Asn Lys Tyr Ala Tyr Tyr Gly 165 170 175	
Glu Phe Phe Glu Arg Ile Ser Glu Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Val Asn Tyr 180 185 190	
Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Ile Leu Ser Gly Gln Cys Val Ile Tyr Arg Thr 195 200 205	
Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Tyr Ile Leu Ser Lys Glu Phe Leu Glu Pro Lys 210 215 220	
Met Phe Gly Arg Pro Ile Lys Ile Ser Asp Asp Arg Asp Leu Thr Asp225230235240	
Phe Val Ile Lys Lys Gly Tyr Arg Ala Val Lys Val Phe Asp Ala Val 245 250 255	
Ala Tyr Thr Lys Pro Pro Arg Asp Ile Lys Met Phe Thr Lys Gln Val260265270	
Thr Arg Trp Thr Arg Ala Asn Tyr Leu Asn Phe Ile Arg Glu Ile Ala275280285	
Asp Gly Ser Ile Ser Lys Arg Gly Ser Leu Tyr Val Phe Asn Met Ile 290 295 300	
Tyr Thr Asn Leu Leu Pro Leu Phe Thr Leu Leu Phe Leu Tyr Met Ser305310315320	
Phe Thr Arg Ile Leu Lys Ile Tyr Ser Ser Ile Asn Val Ile Asn Thr325330335	
Lys Leu Leu Leu Leu Tyr Leu Pro Thr Arg Tyr His Ser Asp Phe 340 345 350	
Phe Ile Phe Tyr Leu Phe Leu His Tyr Gly Gly Phe Ile Ala Ile Ile355360365	
Pro Phe Val Met Thr Met Ile Tyr Leu Ile Pro Glu Asp Lys Leu Lys370375380	
Thr Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ser Ile Ala Leu Ala Val Gln Tyr Ile Ala Ser385390395400	
Leu Tyr Ala Met Ile Thr Phe Trp Trp Gln Asp Trp Leu Thr Arg 405 410 415	
<210> SEQ ID NO 17 <211> LENGTH: 1200 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Bacillus anthracis pX01	
<400> SEQUENCE: 17 taaggttcca aatatgaaag tggcagtagt ggtcccctca tataatgaaa gtgcaagtgc	60
tattgttaat acaattaata gcgttttagc tcaagattat ccaattcatg aaattttctt	120
tgttgatgat ggtagtaagg ataaatcggc ttatgaagta gcacttaaaa tgagggagga	180
acttcttaga actcaacgag aaattgctgc tacaactaag aatatttgtt ctgaaatatt	240
aggtatteet gaettaateg tacategttt acetaagaat tgegggaaaa gaeatgetea	300
attatgggct tttaaacgga caacagcaga tgctattgtt accattgatt cagatggtga	360
tttgttccca aatgctgtta gagagttatt gaaacccttt aatgatgaaa aagtaatggc	420
cacaactggt cacgtgaaca ttcgtaatag aaatgataat ttattaacaa aactaattga	480

											-	con	tin	ued			
tatg	rcgtt	tat g	Jacaa	atgco	gt to	ccgt	gtgga	a gc	gtgca	agca	cag	tccg	taa (	cagga	aaatgt	540	
tctt	gttt	:gt a	gtg	ggcc	gt ta	aagti	cgtta	a tc	gtaga	agaa	gta	ataa	ctg a	aaaa	ttaga	600	
acat	tato	gga a	igtca	agato	gt to	cctt	ygtga	a gga	aggto	gcag	ttt	ggaga	atg a	ataga	atgtct	660	
aact	aatt	at o	gctat	ttti	ya aa	aggga	aaaa	c agi	ttta	tcaa	tcca	actgo	ctc (	gatg	attac	720	
tgat	gcto	cca a	acta	catta	aa aa	acaat	ttct	t taa	aaca	gcaa	cta	cgtt	gga a	acaa	gtcatt	780	
tttt	agag	jaa a	gtti	taati	tt ca	actto	ggcat	t tg	gtate	gaaa	aaa	ccaa	atg ·	ttct	gtttg	840	
gaca	attt	tc o	jaaat	tatco	gt ta	atgga	attt	t at	ttgg	gctt	tcc	ctac	ttc ·	taag	attat	900	
tctc	aago	gca a	gtca	atgta	ag ge	gttaa	atttt	t ggo	ctgt	ttat	tat	ttgg	gtt a	atat	tcatt	960	
agct	gtat	at o	gcta	gaaa	tg ta	attti	tatct	t at	taaa	acat	ccc	ctta	ctt ·	tctt	actggc	1020	
gcca	ittat	at o	gaat	ttcto	cc at	tgtai	tago	c act	tatta	acct	ata	gct	ttt a	atgc <sup>.</sup>	ttact	1080	
aact	atta	aaa t	cta	atggi	tt go	gggaa	acaco	g tta	aatta	acag	taa	ttti	atg <sup>.</sup>	tatt	tttta	1140	
ggag	gata	att a	attaa	agtga	aa ga	attag	gaaaa	a gc	gatta	atcc	cage	cage	aaa (	atta	ggcaca	1200	
<211 <212	> LE > TY	Q II NGTH PE: RGANI	: 36 PRT	56	illus	s ant	hrac	cis p	<b>X</b> 01								
<400	> SE	QUEN	ICE :	18													
Met 1	Lys	Val	Ala	Val 5	Val	Val	Pro	Ser	<b>Ty</b> r 10	Asn	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser 15	Ala		
Ile	Val	Asn	Thr 20	Ile	Asn	Ser	Val	Leu 25	Ala	Gln	Asp	Tyr	Pro 30	Ile	His		
Glu	Ile	Phe 35	Phe	Val	Asp	Asp	Gly 40	Ser	Lys	Asp	Lys	Ser 45	Ala	Tyr	Glu		
	Ala 50	Leu	Lys	Met	Arg	Glu 55	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Thr 60	Gln	Arg	Glu	Ile		
Ala 65	Ala	Thr	Thr	Lys	Asn 70	Ile	Cys	Ser	Glu	Ile 75	Leu	Gly	Ile	Pro	Asp 80		
Leu	Ile	Val	His	Arg 85	Leu	Pro	Lys	Asn	Cys 90	Gly	Lys	Arg	His	Ala 95	Gln		
Leu	Trp	Ala	Phe 100	Lys	Arg	Thr	Thr	Ala 105	Asp	Ala	Ile	Val	Thr 110	Ile	Asp		
Ser	Asp	Gly 115	Asp	Leu	Phe	Pro	Asn 120	Ala	Val	Arg	Glu	Leu 125	Leu	Lys	Pro		
	Asn 130	Asp	Glu	Lys	Val	Met 135	Ala	Thr	Thr	Gly	His 140	Val	Asn	Ile	Arg		
Asn 145	Arg	Asn	Asp	Asn	Leu 150	Leu	Thr	Lys	Leu	Ile 155	Asp	Met	Arg	Tyr	Asp 160		
Asn	Ala	Phe	Arg	Val 165	Glu	Arg	Ala	Ala	Gln 170	Ser	Val	Thr	Gly	Asn 175	Val		
Leu	Val	Cys	Ser 180	Gly	Pro	Leu	Ser	<b>Cys</b> 185	Tyr	Arg	Arg	Glu	Val 190	Ile	Thr		
Glu	Asn	Leu 195	Glu	His	Tyr	Gly	Ser 200	Gln	Met	Phe	Leu	Gly 205	Glu	Glu	Val		
	Phe 210	Gly	Asp	Asp	Arg	Cys 215	Leu	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Ala 220	Ile	Leu	Lys	Gly		

```
-continued
```

Thr Leu Lys Gln Phe Leu Lys Gln Gln Leu Arg Trp Asn Lys Ser Phe 255 245 250 Phe Arg Glu Ser Leu Ile Ser Leu Gly Ile Gly Met Lys Lys Pro Asn 260 265 270 Val Leu Val Trp Thr Ile Phe Glu Ile Ser Leu Trp Ile Leu Phe Gly 275 280 285 Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ile Leu Lys Ala Ser His Val Gly Leu 290 295 300 Ile Leu Ala Val Tyr Tyr Leu Gly Tyr Ile Ser Leu Ala Val Tyr Ala 305 310 315 320 Arg Asn Val Phe Tyr Leu Leu Lys His Pro Leu Thr Phe Leu Leu Ala 325 330 335 Pro Leu Tyr Gly Ile Leu His Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Pro Ile Arg Phe 340 345 350 Tyr Ala Leu Leu Thr Ile Lys Ser Asn Gly Trp Gly Thr Arg 360 355 365 <210> SEQ ID NO 19 <211> LENGTH: 1680 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Ectocarpus siliculosus virus <400> SEQUENCE: 19 gccatttaca tcttggcgcg atcgttgcaa agtaaaaata atgttttctg tgacggaaac 60 120 aggggcatga catgcttctc ggcctgaaga aaaacctctt gttcattgcg tatctgttct tcaatgccct tttaacgctt ttgttgcttg gattcgatta cggctacatc atcgtatcga 180 240 tattcqttqt cqqcqqacac ttcaqaqatq tqatcaacqt aqcataccaa ttacttcaca tgcacaggat actcaggcgt tgtgccgaca tcccggaaga cgatgccaag atagttattt 300 gttgcttggt tccggtgtac aacgagaagc cttcgatgtt aaagaagaat cttgatgctc 360 tgacgacaca gaagctatcg gaaaacacca agttggtggt gatgcttctc tttgacggac 420 tgaacaacca caacgcagat ctcttcaatg ccgtcgtcga tgccattggc cttgacaccg 480 gatgcggaga agagcaatgg tttccgaatt ggaagagcaa gctgctgaag aagttggtgt 540 acaaaatcgg catatacaat gacacgtcgg tcatcctgtc gtacaaggag aacaattcgg 600 gaaaaaaaga ctctctcatc atcggggaaa acttcatcgt gctcggcatc ccgaggatcg 660 aatctctgga cgtacgacaa gtggatttca tctatcacac ggacggcgac accatttccg 720 acgaaaactg tttgaacgag atggtgaagt ctctcgtgga tgatccagac ctcgacggcg 780 tctctggcct cctgagaaca tacctcaagg acgacgcgac ttgctcggaa agtgcgttcg 840 tagcgatgca agactttcag tacttcttct ccattgttgt ccgtaggatg acggagagca 900 taatgaattc aactacctgc ctcccggggt gctccaacat gatcaggata agcgaaaaga 960 1020 ctcacgctgc gattgaaaaa tacggaaacc ttccggtcaa gaagagcggt ctggtgcaga 1080 cagtcacgcg gatgcaagga accgaccgac gatacaccac gctcttgctg agacagggtt ccaagctaca gatgaattgg cgtgcgtttg ttcacacgga gccaccgctg aacgcgacgg 1140 cgtttgtgaa tcaacgcaga cgatggtctt caaactcctt cttcaattcc atgatcacgc 1200 1260 tqtactccaa caacatcccq atqtacatca aqctatcqaa ccttqtcqac atcqcccqaq tetteaceac gatetttege gtgatategt acttgtgett ttgggtttae gteaagaatt 1320

_																		-	
ttt	cccti	cgt (	caac	atcg	tt t'	tttt	ctcta	a ta	ttta	taga	cct	taca	tac (	ctct	atgcct	13	80		
tcg	cctg	gat a	attc	tgta	tc gʻ	ttcca	agagi	t gga	aagca	agat	gata	agcco	ggt ·	tttt	tttga	14	40		
aca	aaato	ctt d	cacg	cctt	tt t	tatc	tgtga	a tc	gcggł	tcac	aaa	gatg	ttc ·	ttca	ettcaa	15	00		
ccg	attto	cgc H	ttgg	ggca	gt a	cgcg	gttga	a ca	ccaco	cgga	tgca	agcg-	tct ·	taaa	ctcaac	15	60		
caa	caato	cgt d	ctct	atta	at a	aacci	tgati	t cg	tgati	tttg	ggt	tcga-	ttc ·	tcct	gtttcc	16	20		
ttt	tttt	cct +	tttt	ttcc	tt t	tttt	cctt	t tt	ttaat	tatt	ttc	cttt	ttg a	attt	tgtttt	16	80		
<21 <21	0> SE 1> LE 2> TY 3> OF	ENGTH	H: 49 PRT	93	ocar	ous s	silic	culos	sus v	7iru:	5								
<40	0> SE	QUEN	ICE :	20															
Met 1	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu 5	Lys	Lys	Asn	Leu	Leu 10	Phe	Ile	Ala	Tyr	Leu 15	Phe				
Phe	Asn	Ala	Leu 20	Leu	Thr	Leu	Leu	Leu 25	Leu	Gly	Phe	Asp	Tyr 30	Gly	Tyr				
Ile	Ile	Val 35	Ser	Ile	Phe	Val	Val 40	Gly	Gly	His	Phe	Arg 45	Asp	Val	Ile				
Asn	Val 50	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Leu 55	His	Met	His	Arg	Ile 60	Leu	Arg	Arg	Сув				
Ala 65	Asp	Ile	Pro	Glu	Asp 70	Asp	Ala	Lys	Ile	Val 75	Ile	Cys	Cys	Leu	Val 80				
Pro	Val	Tyr	Asn	Glu 85	Lys	Pro	Ser	Met	Leu 90	Lys	Lys	Asn	Leu	Asp 95	Ala				
Leu	Thr	Thr	Gln 100	Lys	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn 105	Thr	Lys	Leu	Val	Val 110	Met	Leu				
Leu	Phe	Asp 115	Gly	Leu	Asn	Asn	His 120	Asn	Ala	Asp	Leu	Phe 125	Asn	Ala	Val				
Val	Asp 130	Ala	Ile	Gly	Leu	Asp 135	Thr	Gly	Cys	Gly	Glu 140	Glu	Gln	Trp	Phe				
Pro 145	Asn	Trp	Lys	Ser	L <b>y</b> s 150	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Leu 155	Val	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Gl <b>y</b> 160				
Ile	Tyr	Asn	Asp	Thr 165	Ser	Val	Ile	Leu	Ser 170	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Asn	Asn 175	Ser				
Gly	Lys		Asp 180		Leu	Ile		Gly 185		Asn	Phe		Val 190		Gly				
Ile	Pro	Arg 195	Ile	Glu	Ser	Leu	<b>A</b> sp 200	Val	Arg	Gln	Val	Asp 205	Phe	Ile	Tyr				
His	Thr 210	Asp	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ile 215	Ser	Asp	Glu	Asn	C <b>y</b> s 220	Leu	Asn	Glu	Met				
Val 225	Lys	Ser	Leu	Val	Asp 230	Asp	Pro	Asp	Leu	Asp 235	Gly	Val	Ser	Gly	Leu 240				
Leu	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Leu 245	Lys	Asp	Asp	Ala	Thr 250	Суз	Ser	Glu	Ser	Ala 255	Phe				
Val	Ala	Met	Gln 260	Asp	Phe	Gln	Tyr	Phe 265	Phe	Ser	Ile	Val	Val 270	Arg	Arg				
Met	Thr	Glu 275	Ser	Ile	Met	Asn	Ser 280	Thr	Thr	Суз	Leu	Pro 285	Gly	Cys	Ser				
Asn	Met	Ile	Arg	Ile	Ser	Glu	Lys	Thr	His	Ala	Ala	Ile	Glu	Lys	Tyr				

-continued

	290					295					300				
Gly 305	Asn	Leu	Pro	Val	L <b>y</b> s 310	Lys	Ser	Gly	Leu	Val 315	Gln	Thr	Val	Thr	Arg 320
Met	Gln	Gly	Thr	Asp 325	Arg	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Thr 330	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln 335	Gly
Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln 340	Met	Asn	Trp	Arg	Ala 345	Phe	Val	His	Thr	Glu 350	Pro	Pro
Leu	Asn	Ala 355	Thr	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn 360	Gln	Arg	Arg	Arg	Trp 365	Ser	Ser	Asn
Ser	Phe 370	Phe	Asn	Ser	Met	Ile 375	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Asn 380	Asn	Ile	Pro	Met
<b>Ty</b> r 385	Ile	Lys	Leu	Ser	Asn 390	Leu	Val	Asp	Ile	Ala 395	Arg	Val	Phe	Thr	Thr 400
Ile	Phe	Arg	Val	Ile 405	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Суз	Phe 410	Trp	Val	Tyr	Val	Lys 415	Asn
Phe	Ser	Leu	Val 420	Asn	Ile	Val	Phe	Phe 425	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ile	Ala 430	Leu	Pro
Tyr	Leu	<b>Ty</b> r 435	Ala	Phe	Ala	Trp	Ile 440	Phe	Сув	Ile	Val	Pro 445	Glu	Trp	Lys
Gln	Met 450	Ile	Ala	Gly	Phe	Phe 455	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ile	Phe 460	Thr	Pro	Phe	Leu
Ser 465	Val	Ile	Ala	Val	Thr 470	Lys	Met	Phe	Phe	Thr 475	Ser	Thr	Asp	Phe	Ala 480
Trp	Gly	Ser	Thr	Arg 485	Leu	Thr	Pro	Pro	Asp 490	Ala	Ala	Ser			

What is claimed is:

**1**. A recombinant host cell, wherein the recombinant host cell is a *Bacillus* cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising a purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase, wherein the enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase is a single protein that is a dual-action catalyst that utilizes UDP-GlcA and UDP-GlcNAc to synthesize HA, and wherein the coding region is under control of a promoter, and wherein the coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase is selected from the group consisting of:

- (A) a coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase that is at least 80% identical to SEQ ID NO:10; and
- (B) a coding region that is capable of hybridizing to a complementary sequence of SEQ ID NO:9 under hybridization conditions of 1.2-1.8× High Phosphate Buffer (HPB) at 40-50° C.

2. The recombinant host cell of claim 1, wherein the recombinant host cell is a *Bacillus subtilis* or a *Bacillus licheniformis* cell.

**3**. The recombinant host cell of claim 1, wherein the host cell produces hyaluronic acid.

**4**. The recombinant host cell of claim 1, wherein the coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase of the purified nucleic acid segment is under control of a Gram positive bacterial-compatible promoter.

**5**. The recombinant host cell of claim 1, wherein the *Bacillus subtilis* cell further comprises a recombinant vector comprising a purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding an enzymatically active UDP-GlcUA biosynthetic pathway enzyme, wherein the enzymatically active UDP-GlcUA biosynthetic pathway enzyme is selected from the group consisting of UDP-glucose dehydrogenase, UDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase, and combinations thereof.

**6**. The recombinant host cell of claim 1, wherein the recombinant vector further comprises a purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active UDP-glucose dehydrogenase.

7. The recombinant host cell of claim 1, wherein the recombinant host cell has enhanced production of at least one of UDP-GlcUA and UDP-GlcNAc.

**8**. The recombinant host cell of claim 7, wherein the recombinant host cell further includes at least one modified RNA polymerase promoter wherein, when the modified RNA polymerase promoter is recognized by an RNA polymerase, the RNA polymerase is capable of expressing RNA in an amount greater than an endogenous RNA polymerase promoter.

**9**. The recombinant host cell of claim 8, wherein the modification is a mutation or tandem promoter elements.

**10**. The recombinant host cell of claim 7, wherein the recombinant host cell further includes at least one of:

(A) at least one additional messenger RNA stabilizing element than is found in a native *Bacillus* cell;

- (B) at least one less messenger RNA destabilizing element than is found in a native *Bacillus* cell;
- (C) at least one nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding a functionally active enzyme in a UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis pathway such that the recombinant host cell has an activity greater than a native host cell expressing an endogenous UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis pathway enzyme;
- (D) at least one mutated UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene, wherein the mutated UDP-sugar precursor gene increases a half-life of a transcribed messenger RNA;
- (E) at least one mutated UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene encoding a messenger RNA having an increased translational efficiency; and
- (F) at least one mutated UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene encoding a messenger RNA having an increased translational efficiency, wherein the mutation in the UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene occurs in a ribosome binding site in the UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene such that a ribosome has an increased binding affinity for the ribosome binding site.

**11**. A method for producing hyaluronic acid, comprising the steps of:

- introducing a purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase into a *Bacillus* host wherein the coding region is under control of a promoter, and wherein the enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase is a single protein that is a dual-action catalyst that utilizes UDP-GlcA and UDP-GlcNAc to synthesize HA, and wherein the coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase is selected from the group consisting of:
- (A) a coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase that is at least 80% identical to SEQ ID NO:10; and
- (B) a coding region that is capable of hybridizing to a complementary sequence of SEQ ID NO:9 under hybridization conditions of 1.2-1.8× High Phosphate Buffer (HPB) at 40-50° C.;
- growing the host organism in a medium to secrete hyaluronic acid; and

recovering the secreted hyaluronic acid.

**12**. The method of claim 11, wherein the *Bacillus* host is *Bacillus subtilis* or *Bacillus licheniformis*.

**13**. The method according to claim 11, wherein the step of recovering the hyaluronic acid comprises extracting the secreted hyaluronic acid from the medium.

14. The method according to claim 13, further comprising the step of purifying the extracted hyaluronic acid.

**15**. The method of claim 11, further comprising the step of introducing a purified nucleic acid segment having a

coding region encoding enzymatically active UDP-glucose dehydrogenase into the *Bacillus* host.

**16**. The method of claim 11, wherein, in the step of introducing a purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase into a *Bacillus* host, the coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase of the purified nucleic acid segment is under control of a Gram positive bacterial-compatible promoter.

**17**. The method of claim 11 wherein, in the step of introducing a purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase into a *Bacillus* host, the *Bacillus* host has an enhanced production of at least one of UDP-GlcUA and UDP-GlcNAc.

**18**. The method of claim 17 wherein, in the step of introducing a purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase into a *Bacillus* host, the *Bacillus* host further includes at least one modified RNA polymerase promoter having an increased promoter activity.

**19**. The method of claim 18, wherein the modification of the RNA polymerase promoter is a mutation or tandem promoter elements.

**20**. The method of claim 17 wherein, in the step of introducing a purified nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding enzymatically active hyaluronan synthase into a *Bacillus* host, the *Bacillus* host further includes at least one of:

- (A) at least one additional messenger RNA stabilizing element than is found in a native *Bacillus* cell;
- (B) at least one less messenger RNA destabilizing element than is found in a native *Bacillus* cell;
- (C) at least one nucleic acid segment having a coding region encoding a functionally active enzyme in a UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis pathway such that the recombinant host cell has an activity greater than a native host cell expressing an endogenous UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis pathway enzyme;
- (D) at least one mutated UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene, wherein the mutated UDP-sugar precursor gene increases a half-life of a transcribed messenger RNA;
- (E) at least one mutated UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene encoding a messenger RNA having an increased translational efficiency; and
- (F) at least one mutated UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene encoding a messenger RNA having an increased translational efficiency, wherein the mutation in the UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene occurs in a ribosome binding site in the UDP-sugar precursor biosynthesis gene such that a ribosome has an increased binding affinity for the ribosome binding site.

\* \* \* \* \*